



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 1,273,823

THE
PARISH REGISTER OF CHISLET,
KENT.
1538-1707.



24 45

24 20

**The
Parish Registers of Chislet.**



Chislet, Eng. Saint Mary's Church.

The
Register
OF ALL THE
Christenings, Marriages, and Burials
IN THE
Parish of St. Mary,
Chislet,
IN THE COUNTY OF KENT,
FROM
THE YEAR 1538 TO 1707.

EDITED BY
ROBERT HOVENDEN.

LONDON:
1887.

01
100
054
A11

LONDON :
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, PRINTERS,
WARDOUR STREET, W.

One Hundred and Five copies Privately Printed.

P r e f a c e .

IN the Parliamentary Returns of the answers respecting Parish Registers, made in the eleventh year of George IV., and ordered to be printed 14 February 1834, the following books of Registers are described as then existing at Chislet:

Chislett } Vicarage. }	No. I. Baptisms 1562-1656; Burials 1562-1647; Marriages 1562-1645.
	No. II.-IV. Baptisms and Burials 1653-1765; Marriages 1653-1659, 1662, 1667, 1702, 1707, 1753.
	No. V., VI. Baptisms and Burials 1766-1812.
	No. VII., VIII. Marriages 1754-1812.

But a more careful search among the various documents remaining in the parish chest brought to light recently an earlier book of the Registers of this parish; another of the rare instances of the preservation of the original paper Registers, commenced under the injunction of the Vicar-General Cromwell in the 30th year of King Henry VIII. This interesting little volume still retains one-half of its original vellum cover; the other half, and with it unfortunately a few of the last leaves, disappeared under the neglect of past generations. It now comprises forty-one leaves and fragments of leaves, thirty-seven of which are $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches by 6 inches, two of them mutilated, and there is evidence of several others having been cut out. To these have been added some nine or ten leaves of paper of a larger size, about 11 inches by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, of inferior quality, which have suffered more than the earlier portions of the book; several of these larger leaves have been cut out, two only remaining the full size, and those much dilapidated, the last two being fragments only.

This, the First Register of Chislet, contains the Baptisms from October 4, 1538, to March 18, 1562 or 1561, the year of the last entry being uncertain; the Burials from October 1538, ending with fragments of entries in 1561; and the Marriages from October 3, 1538, to 1563, the later Marriages being re-entered in the first vellum book. In each of the three sections the later years are imperfect in consequence of the bad condition of the leaves. In transcribing this first book for the press no attempt has been made to classify the entries, the print being so far as

legible a literal reproduction of the original, and in the same order in which they there occur.

The first parchment book, being that described in the above-mentioned Parliamentary Return as No. I., is a limp vellum-bound book of fifty-six parchment leaves, 13½ inches by 9½ inches, bearing evidence that some of the original leaves have been cut out, not necessarily interfering with the continuity of the Register. Although headed "A Register of the names of such as have bene baptised in the parrish Church of Chislett from the xixth day of Aprill 1562, as followeth, vntill the xijth of November 1598," it contains Baptisms from (April 19 ?) 1562 to July 12, 1647 or 1648, the year of the last two entries being uncertain, and in addition is recorded on one of the pages the Birth and Baptism of eleven children in the years 1647-1656 inclusive; the Marriages commence with an entry April 22, 1562, ending January 17, 1646, the year of the last entry doubtful; the Burials commence April 15, 1562, ending March 3, 1647. As no entry exists in either of the three sections agreeing with the 12th November 1598, the date of termination in the heading of the book, and as the writing changes at this period, it is probably the day on which the transcriber completed his task of copying from an earlier paper book into this parchment Register. Up to the year 1598 each page is verified at the foot by the signatures of Robert Hemming, the Vicar, William Knowler and Thomas Henshaw, the Churchwardens; but it must not be assumed that they were Vicar and Churchwardens during all the years covered by their signatures; they simply attested the accuracy of the transcript from an earlier book. The death of a Vicar, James Peerce, will be found recorded, 26 March 1583, on page 78; and in 1591 the burials of two daughters of Mr. John White, Minister. Neither Peerce nor White are given by Hasted in his list of Vicars of Chislet.

At the upper right-hand corner of the first page of Baptisms, adjoining the heading, is a sentence in very faded ink, part of which, with the corners of several of the earlier pages, has been eaten away, and the remaining portion of the sentence is too indistinct to be read. The date of the first entry in the Baptisms has also been eaten away, but has been supplied in brackets in accordance with the heading.

The Second Register is a stiff-covered vellum-bound volume, now containing twenty-six parchment leaves and portions of leaves, 13½ inches by 8½ inches, many leaves having been cut out; it appears to have been the depôt whence sheets of vellum were abstracted when wanted for any

purpose. The entries commence with a Baptism November 30, 1653, ending April 8, 1666, those from 1654-1660 being records of Births only; the Burials from November 1, 1653, to April 8, 1666; and six Marriages only between 1654 and 1665. The entries in this Second Register are interrupted by an interesting series of Briefs, upon which collections were made in the parish; two of which, dated respectively 1671 and 1695, were probably made from house to house through the parish, and the names of the donors may be taken as a nearly complete list of the adult male population at the periods. The earlier of these two Briefs is the more interesting, as it sets out the various boroughs in the parish in which the donors dwelt; these sub-divisions are here called Hatch, Earnsborough, Bleane-gate, Burrough Craft, and the Burrough of Wisbeeche and Ore, differing somewhat from Hasted, who names them Hatch, Armsborough, Craft, Blengate, Westbere, and Westbeach. As these Briefs are more fully set out than usual, they, with a List of the Inhabitants confirmed at Canterbury, have been printed as an Addenda.

At the end of this volume are rather more than two pages of entries certifying Burials in Woollen; these have been compared with the Burials, and any variations and additions noted in brackets. Certificates of Burials in Woollen in this parish were sworn before Mr. Ayling, Vicar of Monckton, Mr. Smelter, Vicar of St. Nicholas, Mr. Foach, Vicar of Hearne, Mr. Griffin, Vicar of Minster (not named by Hasted in his list of Vicars of that place), Mr. Revitt, Vicar of Swaycliffe, Mr. Reeve, Vicar of Reculver, Mr. Usburn, Vicar of . . . , Mr. Tucker, Curate of Chistlett, Mr. Green, Vicar of Reculver, Mr. Sanders, Chaplin of Bifrons (1695), Mr. Newman, Minister of Westbeer, and Dr. Belke of Canterbury. The entries of the certificates, sixty-two in number, are recorded between October 22, 1689, and May 12, 1696, but the Burials registered during the same period numbered one hundred and ten; it is improbable that so large a number as forty-eight interments took place in linen, for which a penalty was incurred, nor indeed is there any record in this Register of any burial in linen having taken place. The formula is almost identical in each entry, and reads thus: "Oath made to Mr Ayling, Vicar of Moun-ton, y^e 22^d of Octob. '89, that Sewsan wife of John White was then buryed in woollen only."

Between the years 1615 and 1624 the entries are sometimes made in Latin, and in some cases in mixed Latin and English. These entries have been printed in English, the Latin status of the individual where it occurs being retained within inverted commas.

The Third Register is a stiff-covered vellum-bound book, now containing thirty-one parchment leaves, $14\frac{5}{8}$ inches by $7\frac{3}{8}$ inches, bearing similar evidence as the Second Volume, of having been a source of supply when clean parchment was wanted, many leaves being cut away, but not interfering with the continuity of the record. The Baptisms in this volume commence April 3, 1666, ending November 13, 1707, also a solitary entry dated November 19, 1727; the Marriages April 15, 1666 (the first leaf containing the entries of that year being mutilated), ending October 6, 1707; and Burials August 19, 1666, ending November 30, 1707. As is usual, the Register is wanting in continuity during a portion of the Commonwealth period.

In printing this Register all unnecessary words, such as "was baptized," have been omitted, the heading being deemed sufficient; and "son" and "daughter" have been respectively denoted by *s.* and *d.* In all cases the original spelling and contractions have been adhered to.

I have to express my sincere thanks to the Reverend Dr. HASLEWOOD, Vicar of Chislet, for his permission to print the Registers, as well as for his courtesy in granting every facility for carrying out the work.

My thanks are also due to JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., for his valuable assistance in verifying the transcript and proof-sheets of the earliest volume.

R. HOVENDEN.

CROYDON.

January, 1887.

The Registers of Chislet, Kent.

**Liber Regius ad Iuditione III^e edit^o anno a virgineo
p^rtn 1538 Et serenissimi Regis He'rici 8^{mi}
30^{ma} 4 Kalendas Octobris.**

PRO CATHECUIIS.

- 1 Jho'es Cha'deler fili^o Jho'is ablut^o p^rdie Kalendas Octobris An'o RR^e He'rici serenissimi Octauⁱ 30^o
 - 2 Jho'na blakyslond filia Jacobi fuit abluta 21^o die octobris An^o sup^rdicto
 - 3 Vrsula fogart filia Biniani [*sic*] abluta fuit 17^o die noue'bris an'o p^rdicto
 - 4 Gilbert^o abbot fili^o Jho'is fuit baptizat^o 5^o id^o dece'bris an'o p^rdicto
 - 5 Helinora Dod filia R'c'i fuit baptizata 27^o die Dece'bris an'o p^rdicto
 - 6 Jho'es Asche fili^o Wyll'mi baptizat^o fuit 27^o die Januarii an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 7 Thomas Peny fili^o Wyll'mi Lot^o fuit 12^o die me'sis Martii an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 8 Alexa'der C'sant fil^o thome C'sa't [*sic*] Baptizat^o fuit 14^o die eiusd' me'sis An'o p^rd'c^o
 - 9 Jho'na alsop filia Reginaldi Baptizata fuit 5^o nonas maij An'o RR. serinissimi He'rici octauⁱ 31^o
 - 10 Jho'es Hariott fili^o Roberti Baptizat^o fuit 7^o die eiusd' me'sis an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 11 Laureti^o cusyn ablut^o fuit 4^o id^o Augusti an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 12 Susan'a Yong filia Rob'ti Baptizata fuit 14^o Kale'das Septe'bris an'o eod'
 - 13 Jho'na hu't filia Edwardi lota fuit 12^o Kale'das Septe'bris an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 14 Alicia besfeld Baptizata fuit 3^o nonas octobris an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 15 Katerina Wod lota fuit 4^o Kale'das Dece'bris an'o eod'
 - 16 Jho'es abbott fili^o Ro' fuit Baptizat^o 15^o Kale'das Januarii an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 17 Mariora northe filia Ro' fuit lota 13^o Kale'das Januarii an'o eod'
 - 18 Mariora gra't filia Wyll'mi Baptizata fuit 15 Kale'das februarii an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 19 Wyll'm^o coyffe fili^o Jho'is Baptizat^o fuit tertio Kale'das februarii an'o eod'
 - 20 Radulphus been' fuit ablut^o idib' februarii an'o p^rd'c^o
 - 21 Elinora Dod filia a'brosii lota fuit 14^o Kale'das Ap^rlis eod' an'o
 - 22 Maria Dod filia Ricardi Dod Baptizata fuit 10^o die Kale'das Ap^rlis An'o p^rdicto
- Johanne Assche filia Will'i Assche lota fuit deci'o die mensis Junij A^o sup^rd'c^o
- Gilbert^o filius Roberti ffrenscheman baptizat^o fuit secundo die Julij A^o p^rd'c^o
- Alicia Abbot filia Joh'is Abbot Ablata fuit tercio deci'o die mensis Augusti eod' Anno
- Johanna husbond filia Michael^o husbond baptizata fuit vicesimo t'cio die mensis eiusd'm Anno sup^rdicto

- b Will'm^s filius Ric'i Dauy baptizata [*sic*] fuit primo die mensis Nouembr'
A^o sup'd'c'o
A Joh'es Wyll'mson filius Georgij Wyll'mson baptizat^s fuit deci'o die octobr'
A^o sup'd'c'o

Thre yeres are lackeinge in this booke A^o d'ni 1543 and in the place.

DE TINCTIS SACRO LANACRO IN ECCL'IA DE CHYSTLET AN^o A NATO CRISTO 1543
A FESTO D'IUI JOH'IS BAPTISTE P' ME HE'RICU' DEALE TUNC TE'PORIS
CURATU' AG'ETE'.

- 1 Petrus Idwyn fili^s Ricardi baptizat^s fuit 28 die me'sis Junij an^o p'dicto
- 2 Alexander Coyffe natus Joh'is renat^s fuit ex aqua et spiritu 5 die me'sis
augusti an^o p'dicto
- 3 Margeria Husbon filia michaelis fuit baptizata 21 die augusti an^o sup'dicto
- 4 Georg^s Wedderard fili^s Will'mi baptizat^s erat die et an^o sup'dict'
- 5 Desideria filia He'rici Hobson erat renata 24 die mensis augusti an^o sup'dicto
- 6 Stephan^s Riu' [*sic*] fili^s Will'mi fuit baptizat^s 5 die me'sis septe'bris an^o
supradicto
- 7 Ricard^s yonge fili^s Rob'ti ablut^s fuit 13 die me'sis septe'bris an^o predicto
- 8 David abbot fili^s Joh'is baptizat^s erat 16 die septe'bris an^o sup'dicto
- 9 Thomas Germyne fili^s thome baptizat^s fuit 28 die me'sis septe'bris an^o
sup'dic'
- 10 Joh'es moncke fili^s He'rici baptizat^s fuit 4 die octobris an^o sup'dicto
- 11 Joh'es Saunder fili^s Rob'ti erat baptizat^s 5 die octobris
- 12 Will'm's Rose fili^s Roberti baptizat^s fuit 14 die me'sis octobris an^o sup'dicto
- 13 Margareta apott filia Joh'is fuit tincta sacro lanacro 8 die me'sis noue'bris
an^o p'd'
- 14 Thomas Gybot fili^s Will'mi baptizatus fuit 13 die noue'bris an^o sup'dicto
- 15 Ambrosius Nashe filius Will'mi Nashe innouat^s est 19^o die me'sis februarij
an^o p'dicto
- 16 Will'm's Justys filius Will'mi baptizat^s erat 25^o die me'sis februarij an^o
supradicto
- 17 Will'm's Bestfelde fili^s Ric'i nat^s et baptizat^s fuit 9^o die me'sis Maij an^o a
nato X^o 1544

A^o D'NI 1544.

- 18 Michaell Martyne fili^s Roberti nat^s & baptizat^s fuit 8 die me'sis Junij an^o
sup'dicto
- 19 Thomas Dernell' fili^s Joh'is nat^s & renat^s fuit 20 die mensis Junij an^o sup'dicto
- 20 Alicia Webbe filia Roberti nata & baptizata erat 27 die me'sis Augusti an^o
supradicto
- 21 Elizabeth Coyfe filia Joh'is nata & renata erat 1^o die me'sis octobris an^o
supradicto
- 22 Thomas Barfarde fili^s Nicolai nat^s & baptizat^s est 18 die me'sis octobris an^o
sup'dicto
- 23 Robert^s Alsope fili^s Roberti nat^s & renat^s erat 30 die me'sis Octobris an^o
sup'dicto
- 24 Vrsula Grauntt filia Will'mi baptizata erat 31 die me'sis Octobris an^o
supradicto
- 25 Robert^s Saundars fili^s Roberti nat^s ac tingt^s fuit Sacro lanacro 26 die me'sis
noue'bris an^o p'dicto
- 26 Christina Apartt filia Joh'is nata & renata erat 1 die mensis decembris An^o
sup'dicto
- 27 Agnes filia Will'mi Edwarde nata et baptizata erat 10 die me'sis dece'bris
an^o sup'dicto
- 28 Anna Ros filia Roberti Ros lota erat 1 die me'sis februarij an^o sup'dicto

- 29 Alicia Idwyne gnata Ric'i tincta fuit sacro lanacro 8 die me'sis februarij an° p'dicto
 30 Mathias & petrus gemelli filij Edwardi Holdford nati & renati erant 23 die me'sis februarij an° p'd'
 31 Joh'es Rose fili' thome nat' & baptizat' est 22 die me'sis februarij an° p'dicto.

A° D'NI 1545.

- 32 Margeria Besfelde filia Ric'i nata et baptizata erat 4 die me'sis augusti an° d'ni 1545
 33 Thomisina filia Thome Henton tincta fuit sacro lanacro 5 die octobris an° sup'dicto
 34 Joh'es Wedderard fili' Will'mi nat' et baptizat' est 9 die octobris an° sup'dicto
 35 Brigitta filia Michaelis Hosbon nata et baptizata erat 14 die me'sis octobris an° sup'dicto
 36 Agnes filia Will'mi Asshe nata et baptizata fuit 11 die me'sis noue'bris an° p'dicto
 37 Margeria filia Will'mi Sandys nata et renata fuit 23 die noue'bris an° sup'dicto
 38 Katarina filia he'rici Mo'cke baptizata est 14 die me'sis Januarij an° supradicto
 39 Stephanus et Jacobus Gemelli filij Jacobi blackysland baptizati erant 19 die me'sis Januarij an° supradicto
 40 Alicia filia Edmu'di bredge nata et baptizata fuit 21 die Januarij an° supradicto
 41 Will'm's Yonge fili' Rob'ti nat' et tinct' fuit sacro lanacro 1 die me'sis Marcij
 42 Joh'es Newcom fili' Ric'i nat' et baptizat' erat 6 die me'sis m'cij an° p'dicto

1546.

- 43 Will'm's Hudchyn'e fili' Thome nat' et renat' fuit 3 die me'sis ap'lis an° d'ni 1546
 44 Will'm's et Marcus gemelli filij Will'mi Just' [Justice] gnati et baptizati fueru't 25 die me'sis ap'lis an° sup'dicto
 45 Katharina filia lini [sic] Tayler nata et baptizata fuit 12 die me'sis maij an° sup'dicto
 46 Rob't' Kempe fili' Thome nat' et baptizat' fuit 29 die me'sis Julij an° sup'dicto
 47 Alicia filia Ambrosij Dodd nata et baptizata fuit 29 die me'sis augusti an° sup'dicto
 48 Joh'na Apart filia Joh'is nata et tincta fuit sacro lanacro 12 die septe'bris an° sup'dicto
 49 Katerina filia Ric'i beasfeld nata et renata erat 13 die me'sis octobris an° supradicto
 50 Joh'na filia Rob'ti Martyne nata fuit et baptizata 25 die me'sis octobris an° sup'dicto
 51 Margareta Bonger filia Roberti nata et renata fuit 4° die noue'bris an° sup'dicto
 52 Ambrosius fili' Rob'ti Abbot nat' et baptizat' fuit 18 die me'sis noue'bris an° supradicto
 53 Dauid fili' Thome Hyld nat' et baptizat' erat 26 die me'sis Noue'bris an° sup'dicto
 54 Antonius fili' Will'mi Gybot natus et renat' fuit 8 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dicto
 55 Ric'us fili' Joh'is Knowler natus et baptizat' fuit 21 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dicto
 56 Will'm's fili' Roberti Webbe natus ac renat' erat 22 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dicto
 57 Mathias fili' Raphaelis broke nat' est et Baptizat' 24 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dicto

1547.

- 58 leonard^s fili^s Roberti Saund^r nat^s et baptizatus erat 24 die me'sis ap^rlis an^o
Xⁱ 1547
- 59 Thomas fili^s Joh[']is Apott nat^s et baptizat^s fuit 13 die me'sis maij an^o sup^adicto
- 60 Joh[']es alsope fili^s Roberti natus erat 3 die et baptizat^s 5 die me'sis Junij an^o
sup^adicto
- 61 Elionora filia Thome germyne nata et baptizata erat 7 die noue'bris an^o p^rdicto
- 62 Thomas Elmer fili^s Roberti nat^s et renat^s fuit die et an^o predict'
- 63 Anna Co'sannt filia Will[']mi nata ac renata fuit 29 die me'sis Noue'bris an^o
p^rdicto
- 64 Maria filia Jacobi blakesland nata et baptizata erat 8 die dece'bris an^o p^rdicto
- 65 Elionora filia Thome pyrkyne nata ac baptizata fuit 11 die me'sis dece'bris
an^o p^rdicto
- 66 Thomas fili^s Thome hynton natus et baptizat^s fuit 28 die me'sis Dece'bris
an^o p^r
- 67 Rob[']t^s fili^s Roberti Bonger nat^s et baptizat^s erat 6 die Januarij an^o p^rd'
- 68 Edward^s fili^s Thome Rose nat^s et baptizat^s erat 14 die me'sis Januarij an^o
p^rd'c'o
- 69 Elizabeth filia Rob[']ti Abbot nata et baptizata fuit 27 die Januarij an^o p^rd'
- 70 Margeria filia Ric[']i meridyne nata et renata fuit 30 die me'sis Januarij
an^o p^rd'
- 71 Will[']m[']s fili^s Mathei Tayler natus et renat^s erat 19 die me'sis februarij an^o
p^rd'co
- 72 Georgi^s fili^s Ric[']i* Knowle' nat^s et baptizat^s fuit 24 die me'sis februarij
an^o p^rd'

A^o D[']NI 1548.

- 73 Joh[']na filia Will[']mi Wedd[']ed nata & baptizata fuit 8 die me'sis aprilis an^o
1548
- B 74 Thomisina filia Thome herwodd nata et baptizata fuit 26 die me'sis ap^rlis
an^o p^rd'
- A 75 Henrici^s fili^s Roberti Yong nat^s et baptizat^s fuit 21 die me'sis ap^rlis an^o
p^rdicto
- 76 Margareta filia michaelis hosbone nata et baptizata fuit 16 die me'sis maij
an^o p^rd'
- 77 Jacobus filius Ric[']i Idwynne natus et baptizat^s fuit 8^o die me'sis Junij an^o
p^rdicto
- 78 Joh[']na filia lini Taylore nata et renata erat 3 die me'sis augusti an^o sup^adicto
- 79 Alicia gnata Will[']mi Malyne nata et baptizata fuit 17 die me'sis septe'bris
an^o p^rd'
- 80 Thomas abbot fili^s Joh[']i's nat^s et baptizat^s erat 30 die me'sis septe'bris an^o
sup^adicto
- 81 Agnes[†] filia Thome Kempe nata et baptizata fuit 17 die me'sis octobris an^o
p^rd'
- 83[†] Katerina filia Joh[']is apert nata et renata fuit 18 die me'sis octobris an^o p^rd'
- 84 Ezechiel fili^s Thome Cocke natus et baptizat^s fuit 9^o die me'sis februarij an^o
p^rd'

A^o 1549.

- 85 Joh[']es fili^s Roberti Webbe natus et baptizat^s erat 26 die me'sis martij a nato
X^o 1549
- 86 Vrsula filia Ambrosij Dodd nata et renata fuit 14 die me'sis ap^rlis an^o p^rdicto
- 87 Will[']m[']s fili^s Will[']mi Handwyne natus et baptizat^s erat 19 die me'sis maij
an^o p^rd'
- B 88 Maria filia Henrici Deale nata fuit 16 die et baptizata 21 die me'sis Julij an^o
sup^adicto

* Rob[']ti erased in the original.

† Alicia erased.

‡ No number 82.

- A 89 Will'mus filius Ric'i Befelde natus ac renatus fuit 11 die me'sis Junij an° supradicto
 90 Thomas fili° Ric'i Silu' natus fuit 22 die me'sis augusti et baptizat° 25 die eiusde' me'sis an° supradicto
 91 Thomas filius Will'mi Wagstaffe natus fuit 1 die et baptizatus 8 me'sis septe'bris an° supradicto
 92 Robertus filius Joh'is Rooke natus erat 21 et baptizatus 27 die me'sis octobris an° p'dic'
 93 Will'm's Consant filius Will'mi natus et baptizatus fuit 6 die me'sis dece'bris an° p'dict'
 94 Desideria filia Joh'is Knowler nata et baptizata fuit 5 die me'sis Januarij an° supradicto
 95 Will'm's filius Joh'is Tayloure natus ac renatus fuit 13 die me'sis Januarij an° supradicto
 96 Joh'na filia Roberti Saunder nata et baptizata erat 17 die me'sis Januarij an° predicto
 97 Thomas filius Mathie Tanner natus fuit 21 die me'sis Januarij et baptizatus 26 eiusde' me'sis
 98 Joh'na filia Henrici Moncke nata fuit 18 et baptizata 23 die me'sis februarij an° predicto

A° D'NI 1550.

- 99 Thomas filius Will'mi Malynne natus et baptizatus fuit 15 die me'sis Maij an° a nato Christo 1550
 100 Christoferus filius Roberti Malowe natus et renatus fuit 18 die me'sis Maij an° predicto
 101 Rosa filia Jacobi Blackesland nata erat 10 die me'sis Junij et baptizata 15 eiusde' me'sis an° p'dic'
 102 Joh'es filius Joh'is Apartt natus erat 14 die me'sis Junij et renat° 15 eiusde' me'sis an° predicto
 103 Thomas He'ton [?] filius Thome natus et baptizatus erat 15 die me'sis Junij an° supradicto
 104 Alicia filia Roberti yong nata fuit 16 die et baptizata 20 me'sis Julij an° predicto
 105 Agnes filia gilberti platt nata et baptizata fuit 24 die me'sis augusti an° p'dict'
 106 Joh'es* fili° Rob'ti bonioure natus et baptizat° fuit 10 die me'sis septe'bris an° p'dicto
 107 Alicia filia Mathie James nata et renata erat 9 die me'sis noue'bris an° sup'dic'
 108 Henricus fili° Thome Germyne
 109 Robert° fili° Roberti Sa'nder'
 110 Will'm's fili° lini Taylore, nati et baptizati fueru't 18 die me'sis Januarij an° sup'dic'
 111 Thomas filius Joh'is Rooke natus et baptizatus fuit 22 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dicto
 112 Margareta filia He'rici Cornelis nata fuit 26 die Februarij et baptizata 1 die me'sis Marcij an° p'd'
 113 Margeria filia Thome Hardieman nata et baptizata fuit 22 die me'sis Marcij an° sup'dicto

1551.

- 114 Jeremias fili° Will'mi Wagstaffe nat° et baptizat° erat 25 die me'sis Marcij an° 1551
 115 Joh'na filia Will'mi Handwyne nata et ti'cta fuit 29 die me'sis Marcij an° p'dicto
 116 Will'm's fili° Roberti abbott nat° et baptizat° fuit 5 die Ap'lis an° p'dicto

* Thomas erased in the original.

- 117 Daudid fili^s Will'mi Dodd natus et baptizat^s fuit 26 me'sis ap'lis an^o sup'dicto
 118 Thomisina filia Henrici Deale nata fuit 1 die me'sis Junij et baptizata 7 die eiusde' me'sis an^o p'dict'
 119 Thomas fili^s Joh'is Morgayne nat^s fuit 18 die me'sis Junij et baptizat^s 21 die eiusde' me'sis an^o p'dicto
 120 fides filia Ambrosij Dodd nata fuit 8 die Julij et baptizata 12 die me'sis eiusde' an^o sup'dicto
 121 Joh'es fili^s Joh'is bianuce nat^s et baptizat^s fuit 5 octobris a^o p'd'
 122 Agnes filia Will'mi Eastwell baptizata fuit 18 octobris a^o p'd'
 123 Joh'na filia Ric'i Besfeld nata et baptizata fuit 15 die mensis noue'bris an^o supradicto
 124 Joh'na filia Roberti Webbe baptizata erat 1 die Januarij an^o supradicto
 125 Costa'tia filia Ric'i bicker baptizata fuit 4 Martij an^o p'dic'

1552.

- 126 Elizabeth filia Mathie Taner baptizata erat 30 Martij an^o a nato X^o 1552
 127 Robert^s filius Roberti Malowe baptizat^s fuit 17 Maij an^o p'd'
 Maria^s filia Roberti Elmer baptizata fuit 11 Junij an^o sup'dic'
 128 Michael et Margareta Gemelli Joh'is Knowler nati et baptizati fueru't 19 die me'sis Junij an^o sup'dic'
 129 Margeria filia Will'mi Wagstaffe baptizata fuit 3 die augusti an^o supradicto
 130 Joh'es fili^s Vi'centij pett baptizat^s erat 21 augusti an^o p'd'
 131 Edmu'd^s fili^s lini Tayler baptizat^s fuit 28 augusti a^o p'd'
 132 Anton^s filius Roberti bonioure baptizat^s fuit 21 septe'bris an^o supradicto
 133 Cristina† filia Joh'is Clarke baptizata fuit 25 septe'bris an^o p'd'
 134 Thomas fili^s Thome fermer nat^s et baptizat^s fuit 6 octobris an^o p'd'
 135 Joh'na filia Andree More baptizata erat 12 die octobris an^o sup'dicto
 136 Margareta filia Thome Hardima' tincta fuit sacro lanackro 23 octob' an^o p'd'
 137 Joh'es fili^s Will'mi pett receptus est sacro lanamine 7 noue'bris an^o sup'd'
 138 Thomas filius Thome Rose 19 die noue'bris et baptizatus 26 eiusde' mensis an^o supradicto
 139 Isabella filia Joh'is bianuce lota erat 21 dece'bris an^o sup'dicto
 140 Margareta filia Michaelis Housbone nata 7 februarij et baptizata 12 die eiusde' me'sis an^o supradicto
 141 Joh'es fili^s Will'mi co'sent nat^s 6 et baptizat^s fuit 7 die februarij an^o sup'dicto
 142 Margareta filia Jeremie Ham'e baptizata fuit 12 die Martij an^o sup'd'

1553.

- 143 Elizabeth filia Gilberti Platt nata et baptizata erat 4 die aprilis an^o a christo nato 1553
 144 Margeria filia Mathie James baptizata fuit 23 die aprilis an^o predict'
 145 Joh'na filia Jacobi blackesland nata et renata 30 aprilis an^o sup'dic'
 146 Maria filia Roberti Yonge baptizata fuit 18 die Junij an^o p'dict'
 Joh'es Idwyn fili^s Rycha'di Idwyn baptizat^s fuit x die mensis septembris anno supradicto
 Jacob^s Clypsone fili^s Jacobi Clypson baptizat^s erat x die mensis septembris anno supradicto
 Andreas moer fili^s Andrei moer baptizat^s erat xx die mensis augustij an^o supradicto
 Margeria lucked filia Will'mi lucked baptizata xvij^o die men's octobris an^o supradicto

P. CATHRECUMINIS. ANNO D'NI 1555.

- 1 Jhoanna filia Jho'is Androw erat baptisata 29^o die marcij a^o
 2 Will'm^s filius thome rose erat baptizat^s 3^o die maij anno

* No number to this entry in the original.

† Costatia erased in the original.

- 3 Alicia filia richardi bicker erat baptisata nono die Julij a°
- 4 Isabella filia antonij yonge erat baptisata 25° die Julij
- 5 Spes filia ambrosij dod erat baptisata 30 die Julij a°
- 6 Thomesina filia Will'mi estwell erat baptisata 3° die septembris anno predicto
- 7 Ambrosius fili° Henrici cornelis erat baptizat° 7° die octobris A° p'dicto
- 8 P'nella filia Will'mi Wagstaffe erat baptisata 21 die octobris
- 9 Will'm's fili° Will'mi Co'sent erat baptisat° 29° die octobris
- 10 Ambrosius filius roberti mallow erat baptisat° 24° die nove'bris anno p'dicto
- 11 Angnes filia rob'ti yong erat baptisata p'mo die Januarij anno p'dicto
- 12 Jho'es filius rob'ti saunders erat baptisat° eode' die et a°
- 13 Johanna filia Vinsenti pet erat baptisata 7° die februarij
- 14 Thomisina filia lini tailer erat baptisata 16° die ffebruarij anno p'dicto

A° D'NI 1556.

- 15 Elizabet filia elexandrini Knowler erat baptisata 13° die maij anno p'dicto
- 16 Thome filius thome plu' erat baptisat° 26° die Junij anno p'dicto

ANNO D'NI 1556.

Thomisina filia thome Clipson erat baptisata 10 die Julij patrib° et matrib°
 rob'tus alen thomisina blakslan elizabet Hinton
 Henric° fili° thome ros erat baptisat° 4 die Augusti anno p'dicto patrib° et
 matrib° thome foxs Henricus yonge Johanna yonge
 Ambrosius fili° Wilhelmi lucket erat baptisata 11° die augusti patrib° et
 mat'ib° Ambrosius yong thome herdes margeria idwyn
 Maria filia Wilhelmi Shepherd erat baptisata 16 die augusti patrib° et
 mat'ib° thome wood thomisina blakslan elizabet hinche
 Jho'es rose fili° roberti erat baptisat° 6 die Septe'bris pat'ib° et mat'ib° Jho'es
 Knowler stephan° rose thomisina Knowler
 Jacob° filius thome Hardima' erat bap'zat° 11 die septe'bris pat'ib° et mat'ib°
 Jacob° Wilkins thome hall silvest' nasshe
 Jacobus filius andrei shaft erat baptizatus 2 die septe'bris pat'ib° et mat'ib°
 thome rose Jacob° berton thomisina Knowler
 Antoni° fili° thome greyne erat baptizat° 14 die Octobris patrib° et matrib°
 antoni° yonge will'm° dod maria pet
 Alicia filia thome wood erat baptizata 1 die Dece'bris patrib° et matrib°
 michaelis husband Johanna bonger et alicie hinche
 Andreus fili° Jho'es gibbes erat baptizat° 1 die Januarij patrib° et matrib°
 richard° best andreus vffington christina elmoure
 Ambrosius fili° mathei Jamis erat baptizatus 7 die marcij patrib° et matrib°
 robert° rose a'brosius rose Jhoanna dod

A° D'NI 1557.

Robert° filius Will'mi fayerma' erat baptizat° 10 die maij patrib° et matrib°
 Jacobi chapma' roberti frier Jane archar
 Will'm° bickar filius richardi erat baptizat° 16 [sic] patrib° et matrib° will'mi
 blaklande Jho'es dod Junior angnes Knowler
 Henric° filius Will'mi consent erat baptizat° 23 die Julij patrib° et matrib°
 christoforus curtyp will'mi gyllet maria pet
 franciscus filius thome rose erat baptizatus 24 die Augusti patribus et matri-
 bus rob'tu° Knowler radulphus Knowler Johanna bonger
 Charita filia ambrosius dod erat baptizata 31 die augusti patrib° et matrib°
 davi dod sibilla yong margareta rose
 Sibilla filia robertus mallow erat baptizata 18 die octobris co'patrib° et
 co'matrib° robertus elmoure, sibilla yonge, angnes ioyner anno predicto

Ambrosius filius Vinsenti pet erat baptizatus 14 die mensis octobris co'patrib^s
et co'mat'bu^s ambrosius dod Elizabet consent
Jho'es filius Roberti rosse erat baptizatus 31 die Decembris co'pat'bu^s et
co'mat'bu^s Rob't^s yonge Jho'es Knowler Katherine rosse

ANNO DOMINI 1558.

Gilbertus Androwe fili^s Jhoh'ani androwe baptizat^s fuit 3 die Augustij
compatres gilbert^s pe'nj & thomas Wylkys co'mat'er Juliana Lyon
Henricus co'sat fili^s Wilhelmj co'sat baptizat^s fuit 3 die octobris co'patres
Agneta Rose filia thome Rose baptisat^s fuit 11 die Augustij co'pater
Stephan^s Rose co'matres Agneta dodde & agneta Rose
Wylhelm^s luccat fili^s Wylhelmi luccet baptisat^s fuit 20 die Noue'bris co'patres
Wyllya' Dodde & Rycharde Colle co'mat' margere Saynte
Wylhelm^s taylor fili^s Lini taylor baptisat^s fuit 28 Nouembris co'patres Wyllyam
owin & Roberte Martyn co'mater margere Knowler
Katarina Wytte filia mychaelis Wytte baptysat^s fuit vltimo die Noue'bris
co'matres Kataryn Rose & Christia' elner, co'pater a'bro yowng

fili^s Alisandri Knoller

Mathy Knoller baptizat^s 13 die Dece'bris
Robert^s Wod' filius thom' Wod' baptiz^{us} x day of Januarij
tomas Symon' fili^s Robert Simon baptizatus triginta die of Decembris
Mari . . . baptizat^s the x day of May*
Katerina Dod' filia Ambrosij Dod baptisata the xxvij day of June

CAPITULU' DEFU'CTOR'.

- 1 Elezabeth Cosyn' filia Stephani Cosyn mortua etia' sepulta erat Kalend'
octobris Anno R.R. He'rici 8^{ui} 30^o
- 2 Jho'es Chandelar fili^s Jho'is obiit morte' 4^o idus octobris anno supradicto
- 3 Ricard^s Joynar obiit 7^m die Noue'bris an'o sup'dicto
- 4 Robert^s Smyth fili^s thome morte' obiit 4^o Kale'das dece'bris an'o supradicto
- 5 Nicola^s Pay obiit morte' pen' Kalendas Dece'bris an'o etia' sup'dicto
- 6 Alicia bocher fuit sepulta 5^o die Januarii anno sup'dicto
- 7 Jho'na Westwynde' obiit 6^o die februarii anno sup'dicto
- 8 Hel'nora Dod filia Ri' Dod morte' petiet xxij die februarij anno sup'dicto
- 9 Jho'es Cosin morte' petiet idib^s marcij anno sup'dicto
- 10 Thomas Smythe obiit morte' 10 Kale'das ap'l' an'o d'n' p'dicto
- 11 Edward^s Hu't de hoc mu'do migravit 9 Kalendas Ap'l's an'o p'dicto
- 12 Katerina gyn' [*sic*] sepulta fuit p'die Kale'das ap'l's an'o p'dicto
- 13 Jho'es newco' obiit 9^o die ap'lis anno sup'dicto
- 14 editha Knythe sepulta fuit 15^o Kale'das septe'bris anno 31^o R. Reg' He'rici
octaui
- 15 Jho'na Alsop filia Reginaldi Alsop humata fuit 9^o Kale'das septe'bris anno
sup'dicto
- 16 gilbert^s Charles ad d'um migravit decimoquarto Kalendas octobris anno
sup'dicto
- 17 Susanna yonge obiit morte' sexto nonas octobris anno sup'dicto
- 18 Vidua Alsop obiit p'die nonas octobr^s anno sup'dicto
- 19 Isabella Werstyndyn morte' petiet 5^o id^s octobris anno sup'dicto
- 20 Jho'es Cotenar ad d'um migravit decimo Kalendas Noue'bris anno sup'dicto
- 21 Ricard^s Huffam' fili^s Jho'is Huffam' morte' obiit 5^o id^s Dece'bris an'o sup'dicto

ANNO RR^s HE'RICI OCTAUI 31^o.

Alicia befeld filia Ric' befeld erat sepulta 3^o nonas Januarii eod' anno
thomas Kenet mortem obiit 8^o id^s Januarii eod' anno

* The year uncertain.

Jho'na Edwardes vxor Jho'is Edwardes migravit ad dominu' 17^o Kale'das
februarii an'o p'dicto
Wyll'm^e Coyffe filii Jho'is obiit iiii^{to} nonas februarii anno p'dicto
Benedicta Coyffe vxor Jho'is migravit ad d'um tercio Id^s februarii an'o
sup'dicto
Juliana Clark sepulta fuit 6^o nonas martij An'o eod'

xxxij^o.

Maria Dod migravit ad d'um 15^o Kale'das maii an'o eod'
Katerina bra'ble sepulta fuit 14^o Kale'das maii An'o p'd'c^o
Ricard^s Ja'kyngs morte' obiit 9^o Kale'das maii eod' an'o
Johanna Richardes vidua morte' obiit qui'to Kalend' maii A^o sup'd'co
Thomas Payne sepult^s fuit sexto die mensis eiusdem maij Anno eod'
Maria Dod filia Ric'i Dod obiit qui'to deci'o die eiusdem mensis maij eod' Anno*
Edward^s Swynbank cl'ic^s nup' curat^s ib'm obiit sexto deci'o die mensis Junij
A^o sup'dicto
Robert^s Harnes obiit vicezimo sexto die mensis Julij A^o eod'
Johanna Asche Will'i Asche erat sepulta penulti'o die eiusd'm mensis
Julij A^o p'dicto
ffranciscus Dod filius Joh'is Dod obiit qui'to die octobr' A^o sup'd'co
Elizabeth^e Nuc^u' vx' Ric' Nuc^u' obiit deci'o die octobr' eod' A^o
Joh'es pellyn filius Tho'e pellyn obiit tercio deci'o die octobr' eod' A^o
Agnes Saward filia Will'i Saward obiit qui'to deci'o die eiusd'm mensis
sup'dicto Anno

[About half a page blank.]

ANNO D'NI M^{lmo} QUI'GENTESIMO QUADRAGESI'O PRIMO.

Mensis Januarij.

Robert Eton decessid the viijth of January in the yere above wrytyn
Wyllyam Davy son of Rychard Davy decessid the xiiijth day of the same
monythe in the yere above wrytyn
John bongeur decessid the xxth day of the same monthe
John parys decessid the xxiiijth day of the seid monthe
Thomas Dandy decessid the xxvth day of the same monthe
Alyce Byannce wedow decessid the xxvijth day of y^e same mo'th
Katerny Wod dough^t of Xpyn' Wod decessid y^e same day

ffbruary.

Thomas Consannt decessid the vjth day of the month of ffbruary
Em' Calff the wyffe of John Calf decessid the xth day of ffbruary
Ann Davy wife of Rychard Davy decessid the same day
Jone[†] Haynes wedow decessid the xiiijth day of the said monythe
Rychard Moote decessid the xvijth day of the same monythe

Apryle.

Rychard Luton decessid the xvijth day of the monthe of Apryle
Robert Northe decessid the same day
Margery Mote dough^t of Rychard Moote decessid the xxjth day of the saide
monthe
Marten Kennet son of Robert Kennet decessid the xxxth day of the same
monthe
Margery Jenkyn the widow of Rychard Jenkyn decessid y^e thyrd day of May[§]
Thomas pellyn decessid the xxxjth day of the same monthe [May]
Rychard Edwards son of John Edwards decessid the same day above wrytyn

* This entry ruled out in the original.

† Alicia erased.

‡ Margery erased.

§ This entry erased in original.

May.

Margery Jenkyn wedow of Rychard Jenkyn decessid y^e iij^d day of May
 Jone Carpent^r the douzht' of Robert Carpent^r decessid the vijth day of the
 same monthe of May
 Jone Alsop douzht' of Raynold Alsoppe decessid the xijth day of the sayd
 monthe

June.

Agnes Nucom douzht' of John Nucom decessid the vjth day of Junye above
 rehersyd
 Jone Rychards wedow of Vmphy Rychards decessid the viijth day of the
 same monthe

Julye.

Rychard Dod decessid the thyrd day of the monthe of July above wrytyn
 Robert bocher decessid the xth day of the same monthe

August.

Jone Alsoppe wyfe of Robert Alsoppe decessid the xvth day of the monthe
 of August above wrytyn
 Thomas perey decessid the xvjth day of the same monthe

Septemb^r.

Thomas Myllar decessid the thyrd day of the monthe of Septemb^r above
 wrytyn
 Isabell Northe dought' of Robert Northe decessid the vjth day of the same
 monthe
 Margery graunt dought' of Wyll'm graunt decessid the xijth day of the said
 monthe

[*On a fragment of a page three entries as under.*]

Joanna Ma'tell vidua sepuliebat' 7 die Septe'bris a^o
 Joanna vxor Wilhelmi Shepherd sepulta 16 die Septe'bris anno p'dicto
 Thome filius Thome plu' sepulta 23 die Septembris A^o

[*Remainder of page torn away.*]

DE VITA DEFU'CTIS PRO TE'FE HE'RICI DELI CURATI AN^o A VIRGINEO
 PARTU 1543^o.

- 1 Alexa'der Coyffe filius Joh'is Coyfe obiit & humatus est 8^o die me'sis
 augusti an^o p'dicto
- 2 Joh'es Sharpe filius Will'mi Sharpe obiit et sepultus est 21^o die me'sis
 septe'bris an^o dicto
- 3 Agnes Sharpe filia Will'mi Scharppe obiit 19^o die octobris an^o supradicto
- 4 Joh'es Hendle migravit ex hac vita die & an^o supradicto
- 5 Joh'es Saundere filius Roberti Saundere obiit 26^o die mensis octobris an^o
 supradicto
- 6 Petrus Idwyne filius Ric'i obiit et sepult^s est 17^o die mensis nouembris an^o
 supradicto
- 7 Ric'us Vnderdowne oppetijt morte' 6 die Januarij an^o sup'dicto
- 8 Joh'es Grenam migravit ex hac vita 17^{ma} Januarij an^o supradicto
- 9 Will'm^s Ros fili^s Roberti p'soluit debitu' vniu'se carnis 2^o die februarij an^o
 sup'dicto
- 10 Ambrosi^s Nashe fili^s Will'mi oppetijt morte' 5^o die me'sis martij an^o sup'dicto
- 11 Elena luton filia Ric'i obiit & sepulta est 23^o die me'sis martij an^o sup'dicto

[1544.]

- 12 Elizabeth Badcocke filia Nicolai obiit 25^o die me'sis martij an^o 1544
 13 Georgius Wedderard filius Will'mi obiit et sepult^a est 11^o die me'sis Augusti
 an^o p^rdicto
 14 Will'm's bestfelde fili^s Ric'i obiit & sepult^a est 4 die me'sis septe'bris an^o
 supradicto
 15 Robert^s Belue fili^s Joh'is obiit & humatus est 28 die mensis octobris an^o
 sup^rdicto
 16 Ric'us Waghorne persoluit debitu' vniu'se carnis 2 die me'sis noue'bris an^o
 sup^rdicto
 17 Katherina Relicta Joh'is James sepulta est 17 die me'sis noue'bris an^o
 supradicto
 18 Dionisia Martyne filia Stephanj obiit et humata est 19 die mensis Decembris
 an^o sup^rdicto
 19 Thomas Kennett Sepult^a erat 23 die me'sis decembris an^o sup^rdicto
 20 Nicolaus Mores obiit & sepult^a est 24 die me'sis dece'bris an^o p^rdicto
 21 Elizabet [*blank*] migrauit hinc 30 die me'sis decembris an^o sup^rdicto
 22 Thomas Graye obiit et humat^a est 13 die me'sis Januarij an^o sup^rdicto
 23 Susanna filia Joh'is Newcome oppetijt morte' 26 die me'sis februarij an^o
 sup^rdicto
 24 Mathias holforde fili^s Edwardi exspirauit & sepult^a est 27 die me'sis februarij
 an^o p^rdicto
 25 Petrus holdforde nat^a p^rdicti Edwardi obiit et humat^a est 13 die me'sis marcij
 an^o p^rdicto
 26 Jacomina vxor henrici Ryu' obiit morte' & sepulta est 23 die me'sis Marcij
 an^o sup^rdicto

[1545.]

- 27 Margeria filia Joh'is Dyxson oppetijt morte' & humata est 27 die me'sis
 Marcij an^o a nato X^o 1545
 28 Margareta poure filia Henrici migrauit ad dominu' 28 die me'sis ap^rlis an^o
 p^rdicto
 29 Thomisina ouend' vidua obiit et sepulta est 13 die mensis mayij an^o
 sup^rdicto
 30 Will'm^s Gyleatt fili^s Will'mi obiit et humat^a est 22 die me'sis maij an^o
 sup^rdicto
 31 Will'm^s Grannt oppetijt morte' & sepult^a est 26 die mensis maij an^o sup^rdicto
 32 Margeria Besfeld filia Ric'i obiit et sepulta erat 18 die me'sis augusti an^o
 sup^rdicto
 33 Joh'na Justys filia Will'mi obiit et sepulta est 13 die me'sis Septembris
 an^o sup^rdicto
 34 Will'm^s Justys filius Will'mi obiit et sepultus erat 16 die me'sis septembris
 an^o sup^rdicto
 35 Will'm's Justys obiit et humatus erat 29 die me'sis septembris an^o sup^rdicto
 36 Alicia filia Ric'i Idwyne obiit et sepulta fuit 30 die septe'bris an^o supradicto
 37 Cecilia filia Georgij Robynson migrauit hinc et sepulta est 2 die octobris
 an^o p^rdicto
 38 Thomas Gybot fili^s Will'mi sepult^a erat 8 die octobris an^o sup^rdicto
 39 Will'm's Hashe obiit et sepult^a est 12 die me'sis octobris an^o supradicto
 40 Alicia Jengkyne filia He'rici sepulta fuit 14 die me'sis octobris an^o sup^rdicto
 41 Thomas Dernell fili^s Joh'is obiit et sepult^a fuit 30 die me'sis noue'bris an^o
 p^rdicto
 42 Margeria filia Will'mi Sandye obiit et sepulta est 6 die dece'bris an^o predicto
 43 Stephan^s Ryu' fili^s Henrici migrauit hinc 5 die me'sis Januarij an^o p^rdicto
 44 Agnes filia Will'mi Asche obiit 12 die me'sis Januarij an^o p^rdicto
 45 Margareta filia Joh'is Abbott obiit et sepulta est 13 die Januarij an^o p^rdicto
 b 48 Jacob^s Blackesland fili^s Jacobi obiit 20 die Januarij an^o p^rdicto

- A 47 Dorothea vxor Rob'ti Androwe migravit ex hac vita 15 die me'sis Januarij
an° p'd'
- 48 Isabella relictā Nicolai fuller sepulta fuit 8 die me'sis february an° p'dicto
- 49 Joh'na vxor Rob'ti Sander sepulta erat 13 die me'sis february an° p'dicto
- 50 Joh'es Newcom filii Ric'i obiit et humat' est 6 die me'sis m'cij an° sup'dicto
- 51 Will'm's Symon mig'uit ex hac vita 8 die me'sis m'cij an° sup'dicto

1546.

- 52 Avis Newcome vxor Ric'i obiit et humata est 26 die me'sis Martij an° Xⁱ
incarnati 1546
- 53 Margeria vxor Will'mi Kennet obiit et sepulta erat 16 die me'sis Ap'lis an°
p'dicto
- 54 Joh'es Dauyd obiit et humat' fuit 2 die me'sis Maij an° sup'dicto
- 55, 56 Marcus et Will'm's gemelli filij Will'mi Just' obieru't et sepulti fueru't
11 die me'sis Maij an° sup'dicto
- 57 Joh'es Sharppe obiit et sepult' fuit 15 die me'sis Maij an° sup'dicto
- 58 Thomas Perimane obiit et sepult' fuit 17 die mensis Julij an° sup'dicto
- 59 Alicia Grau't filia Will'mi obiit morte' et sepulta erat 14 die me'sis octobris
an° sup'dicto
- 60 Egidius peyrse obiit et sepult' fuit 16 die me'sis noue'bris an° sup'dicto
- 61 Ambrosius Abbott filii Rob'ti obiit morte' et sepult' est 26 die me'sis
Noue'bris an° sup'd'
- 62 Margareta bonger filia Rob'ti obiit et sepulta fuit 12 die me'sis Januarij an°
sup'dicto
- 63 Thomisina filia Thome Henton migravit ad domin' 11 die february an°
supradicto
- 64 Robert' Saunder filii Roberti obiit morte' 26 die me'sis february an° sup'dicto
- 65 Agnes Yong filia Roberti obpetijt morte' 1 die me'sis martij an° supradicto
- 66 Thomas Germayne filii Thome obiit et sepult' fuit 16 die me'sis Martij
an° p'dic'

1547.

- 67 Antoni' filii Will'mi Gybot migravit ad dominu' 13 die me'sis Ap'lis an°
Xⁱ 1547
- 68 X'na vxor He'rici Moncke obiit et sepulta fuit 25 die me'sis ap'lis an°
sup'dicto
- 69 P'nella vxor Ric'i Newcom obiit et humata fuit 28 die me'sis ap'lis an°
sup'dicto
- 70 Will'm's Sharppe migravit ab hac vita 5 die me'sis maij an° sup'dicto
- 71 Robert' Jerome famul' Will'mi Ouend' obiit et sepult' erat 10 die me'sis maij
an° sup'dicto
- 72 Gilbert' filii Thome Gernyne obiit et sepult' fuit 25 die me'sis maij an°
sup'dicto
- 73 Waltherus Martyne obiit et sepult' erat 10 die me'sis septe'bris an° sup'dicto
- 74 Joh'es Platt migravit hinc et sepult' est 2 die me'sis noue'bris an° p'dicto
- 75 Joh'na mawlowe vxor Rob'ti oppecijt morte' 15 die me'sis noue'bris an°
p'dicto
- 76 Alicia Rowse famula Thome Rose obiit 13 die me'sis dece'bris an° sup'dicto
- 77 Margareta vxor Thome pyrkyne obiit 19 die me'sis dece'bris an° sup'dicto

1548.

- 78 Thomas Hynton filii Thome obiit et sepultus 5 die me'sis ap'lis an° v'bi
incarnati 1548
- 79 Thomas Wade obiit et sepult' fuit 18 die me'sis ap'lis an° p'dicto
- 80 Rob't' Presto' obiit et sepult' erat 4 die me'sis maij an° p'dicto

- 81 Edwardus Rose fili^s Thome p'soluit debitu' vniu'se carnis et humatus est 21^o die me'sis maij an^o p'dicto
 82 Joh'es fili^s henrici Moncke oppetijt morte' et sepult^s erat 12 die me'sis Junij an^o predicto
 83 Joh'na filia Rob'ti martyne obiit et sepulta erat 15 die me'sis septe'bris an^o p'dicto
 84 Margareta filia Michaelis Hosbonne oppetijt morte' 28 die me'sis septe'bris an^o p'dicto
 85 Katerina filia Joh'is apert obiit et sepulta fuit 7 die me'sis noue'bris an^o p'dicto
 86 Joh'na vxor Rob'ti Malowe obiit et sepulta fuit 28^o die me'sis dece'bris an^o p'dicto
 87 Alicia filia Will'mi Malyne obiit et sepulta fuit 16 die me'sis Martij an^o p'dicto

1549.

- 88 Thomas fili^s Rob'ti elm' p'soluit debitu' vniu'se carnis 14 die me'sis ap'lis an^o a nato X^o 1549
 89 Ric'us [*blank*] famulus Thome Rose obiit et sepultus fuit 14 die me'sis ap'lis an^o p'dicto
 90 Dionisia Relicta Thome Kennett obiit et sepulta fuit 27 die me'sis ap'lis an^o sup^odic'
 91 Joh'na filia Joh'is Gylbertt obiit et sepulta fuit 21 die me'sis maij an^o p'dicto
 92 Joh'na filia Jacobi Blackesland obiit et humata fuit 22 die me'sis maij an^o p'd'
 93 Thomas Pyrkynne obiit et sepultus fuit 11 die me'sis septe'bris an^o supradicto
 94 Thomas siluere fili^s Ric'i oppetijt morte' et sepult^s erat 15 die me'sis septe'bris an^o p'dicto
 95 Maria filia Henrici Deale obiit et sepulta fuit 12 die me'sis octobris an^o predicto
 98* Joh'es Aperte persoluit debitu' vniu'se carnis 9 die me'sis noue'bris an^o supradicto
 99 Christina filia Joh'is Apert obiit et humata erat 18 die me'sis noue'bris an^o supradicto
 100 Joh'na vxor Thome Keye obiit et sepulta fuit 23 die me'sis Noue'bris an^o supradicto
 101 Joh'na filia Roberti Saunder obiit et sepulta erat 2 die me'sis februarij an^o supradicto
 102 Robertus Alsoppe obiit et sepultus fuit 5 die me'sis Martij anno supradicto

1550.

- 103 Ric'us Newcombe persoluit debitu' vniu'se carnis et humatus fuit 9 die me'sis Aprilis an^o a nato Christo 1550
 104 Margareta filia Georgij Robynson obiit et sepulta fuit 13 die me'sis Aprilis an^o supradicto
 105 Joh'es filius Thome Germyne obiit et humat^s fuit 21 die Aprilis an^o predicto
 106 Doratha vxor Joh'is Alyngham migravit hinc et sepulta fuit 24 die me'sis Aprilis an^o predicto
 107 Joh'es abbott obiit et sepultus fuit die et an^o predicto
 108 Joh'es Chambre p'soluit debitu' vniu'se carnis et sepult^s fuit 28 die me'sis Aprilis an^o supradicto
 109 Vrsula vxor Daudis Dodd obiit et sepulta fuit 14 die me'sis Maij an^o predict'
 110 Joh'na filia Joh'is Apartt obiit et sepulta fuit 29 die me'sis Junij an^o predicto
 111 Thomas Kempe obiit et sepultus erat 24 die me'sis Julij an^o supradicto
 112 Cecilia vxor gilberti platt obiit et sepulta erat 28 die me'sis augusti an^o predicto
 113 Anna filia Will'mi Co'sauntt obiit et sepulta fuit 8 die septe'bris an^o sup^odict'
 114 Alicia filia Mathie James obiit et sepulta fuit 20 die me'sis noue'bris an^o sup^odicto

* No numbers 96 or 97.

- 115 Thomas Huntt persoluit debitu' vniuerse carnis et humatus fuit 12 die me'sis dece'bris an° p'dicto
 116 Robertus yonge obijt et sepultus fuit 29 die me'sis dece'bris an° sup'dic'
 b 117 Joh'na filia Roberti abbot obijt et sepulta fuit 5 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dic'
 118 Joh'es James obijt et sepult' fuit 11 die me'sis februarij an° p'dicto
 119 Dorothea bollyne obijt et sepulta erat 12 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dict'
 120 He'ricus fili' Thome Germyne obijt et sepult' fuit 15 die me'sis februarij an° sup'dic'
 a 121 Joh'es filius Mathie Tanner obijt et humatus 20 die me'sis Januarij an° sup'dicto
 122 Edwardus Harrys obijt et sepult' erat 23 die me'sis februarij an° p'dicto

1551.

- 123 Joh'na filia lini Taylere obijt et sepulta fuit 25 die me'sis Marcij an° 1551
 124 Joh'na filia Will'mi Handwyne obijt et sepulta erat 29 die me'sis Marcij an° sup'dicto
 B 125 Joh'es Rooke obijt et humatus fuit 22 die me'sis ap'lis an° sup'dicto
 A 126 Hieremias fili' Will'mi Wagstaffe obijt et sepult' fuit 13 die me'sis ap'lis an° sup'dicto
 127 Thomas Symsonne obijt 7 die me'sis Maij an° sup'dicto
 128 Dauid filius Will'mi Dodd migravit hinc et humat' fuit 12 die me'sis Maij an° p'dicto
 129 Agnes relicta Joh'is platt obijt et humata fuit 16 die me'sis Julij an° p'dicto
 130 Tedder Evaunce obijt et humatus fuit 17 die me'sis Julij an° supradicto
 131 Katherina vxor Will'mi Cousannt obijt et humata fuit 28 die mensis septe'bris an° supradicto
 132 Will'm' filii lini Tayloure migravit hinc et sepult' erat 4 die octobris an° supradicto
 133 Joh'es filii Joh'is biancoe sepult' erat 6 die octobris an° p'd'
 134 Henric' Mouncke obijt et sepult' fuit 18 die me'sis octobris an° supradicto
 135 Elionora vxor Will'mi Gybot obijt et sepulta erat 15 die mensis dece'bris an° supradicto
 136 Will'm's filii Jacobi Elbrick sepult' fuit 4 dece'bris a° p'd'
 137 Alicia vxor Mathie James sepulta erat 13 die februarij an° supradicto

AN° 1552.

- 138 Joh'es Sabourne sepult' fuit 26 die Martij an° 1552
 139 Jo'hes Cooke sepult' erat 25 Aprilis an° predic'
 140 Joh'es alingha' sepult' fuit 25 Julij an° supradicto
 141 Consta'tia filia Ric'i bicker humata erat 14 die Augusti
 142 Will'm's Rolf sepult' fuit 25 die augusti
 143 Elizabeth vxor Salamonis Justice humata fuit 28 augusti
 144 Thomas filii Thome fermer sepultus fuit 18 die octobris an° supradicto
 145 Thomas abbot obijt et sepult' est 1 die noue'bris an° supradicto
 146 Margeria hunt humata fuit 18 die me'sis noue'bris an° sup'dicto
 147 Joh'es filii Will'mi pett sepultus est 21 die me'sis noue'bris an° supradict'
 148 Joh'es filii Vincentij pett sepultus 27 die me'sis dece'bris an° predicto
 149 Maria filia Roberti Elmer sepulta fuit 4 die Januarij an° supradicto
 150 Thomas* Gybbes humatus fuit 17 die me'sis Januarij an° sup'dicto
 151 Issabella filia Joh'is Biancoe sepulta est 20 die Januarij an° sup'dicto
 152 Margareta vxor Michaelis housbone p'soluit debitu' vniu'se carnis et humata erat 9 die februarij an° supradicto
 153 Joh'na filia Andree More sepulta fuit 7 die Martij an° supradicto

* Will'm's erased in the original.

1553.

Joh'es bonger filius Roberti bonger sepult^s erat xxj die Julij anno M^o cccc^o Lij
 Thome lyesone fili^s Will'mi lyesone sepult^s erat xvij^o August' anno supradicto
 thome ardeman fili^s [blank] ardeman sepult^s erat xx die mensis august' an^o
 supradicto
 angnes plate filia Roberti plate sepulta fuit xxij die mensis augusti an^o
 supradicto
 Joh'es fairman fili^s thomi fairman sepult^s erat iij die mensis septembris an^o
 supradicto
 angnes estwell filia Will'mi estwell sepulta erat . . de septembris
 Edmund^s berges sepult^s erat xij die me^sis septembris anno supradicto
 Joh'es mauket sepult^s erat xij die mensis septembris anno supradicto
 Christina filia Joh'ni Clerkesepulta erat xvij die mensis septembris anno sup^rdicto
 Michael fili^s Joh'ni Knowler sepult^s erat v^{to} die mensis Octobris anno
 sup^rdicto

[More than two years appear to be missing.]

DEVITA DEFUNCTIS P' TEMPORE WILL'M VELE CURATU' ANNO 1556.

- 1 Margeria filia thome Kemp sepulta 28^o die marcij an^o
- 2 Thome germin obiit 29^o die ap^rlis anno p^rdicto
- 3 Joh'es hunt obiit 24 ap^rlis anno p^rdicto
- 4 Elizabet Sharp vidua sepulta 28^o die majj anno
- 5 Thome cutler obiit 17^o die Julij anno p^rdicto
- 6 Katerina filia Will'mi wagstafe sepulta 18^o die Julij an^o
- 7 Brigitta filia Michaelis husband sepulta 5 die augusti
- 8 Se'viens Jacobo blackslande sepulta 8 die octobris an^o
- 9 Rob^rtus filius rob^rt^s web obiit 17 die octobris an^o
- 10 Will'm's filius wilhelmi consent obiit 18 die nove^rbris
- 11 Margareta vxor roberti mallow sepulta 29 die nove^rbris
- 12 Joh'es filius roberti saunders obiit 5 die Januarij an^o
- 13 Rob^t's filius Joh'es biens obiit 12 die Januarij an^o
- 14 Alicia vxor Joh'es Sawkins sepulta 23 die Januarij an^o
- 15 Gilbertus plat obiit 25 die Januarij anno
- 16 Emma naile vidua sepulta 7 die februarij an^o
- 17 Johanna filia Vinsenti pet sepulta code' die Januarij an^o

AN^o 1557.

- 18 Thome plu' obiit 13 die marcij anno
- 19 Johanna vxor thome fermer sepulta 12 die marcij an^o
- 20 Margareta vxor mathei tanner obiit 22 augusti
- 21 Maria filia wilhelmi shepherd obiit 22 augusti an^o
- 22 Joanna mantell vidua sepulta 7 die septe^rbris
- 23 Joanna vxor Wilhelmi Shepherd sepulta 16 die septe^rbris
- 24 Thome filius thome plu' obiit 23 die septe^rbris an^o
- 25 Jacob^s fili^s andrei shaft obiit 11 die octobris an^o
- 26 Thomisina filia wilhelmi fairma' sepulta 13 die octobris
- 27 Maria filia Will'mi faierma' sepulta 20 die octobris
- 28 Will'm's Kingsdowne puer thome rose obiit 2 die dece^rbris
- 29 Thome cocke obiit 5 die marcij anno
- 30 Johannes hopkin obiit 7 die marcij anno

[? 1558.]

- 31 Jacob^s belson puer obiit 2 die Julij anno
- 32 Henricus filius will'mi consent obiit 3 die augusti anno p^rdicto
- 33 Thome filius thome rose obiit 31 die augusti anno

- 34 Alicia filia thome wood sepulta 9 die septembris anno p'dicto
 39 Susanna filia henrici deale sepulta est 14 die septe'bris an°
 Jhoannes tanner obiit 18 die octobris anno p'dicto
 Deonisius scelton vidua sepulta est 19 die octobris anno p'dicto
 Robertus yonge obiit 22 die octobris anno predicto
 Will'm's godferye obiit 2 novembris anno predicto
 Rychardus Idwyn obiit & humatus est 7 die octobris an°
 Jho'es filius Roberti rosse obiit p'mo die Januarij an°

1558.

Sepult' Alicie vx^{is} Roberti Webe 12° die maij
 Sepult' Cleme't vx^{is} Jo^{is} Sawkyn 18 die eiusde'
 Sepult' Tomasin vx^{is} Radulphus Knowler 13 mensis eiusde'
 Sepult' petri mallin fam^s thome Kooke 30° maij
 Sepult' Isabell yo'ng filia Antonij yo'ng 5° Junij
 Sepult' Sybillina mallow filia Roberti mallow 17 die Julij
 Sepult' Jhohannes yowng fil^s Antonij yowng 19 die Augusti
 Sepult' Elisabeth ouin Virgo 26 die Septembris
 Sepult' Denisa collins vxor Wilhelmi collins 27 die Septe'bris
 Sepult' Em [*blank*] virgo 8° die octobris
 Sepult' Wilhelm^s penj pat^s familias 7 die Octobris
 S^epult' Miles Hofferde fil^s Wilhelmj Hofferde 14 die Octobris
 S^epult' Robert^s Dodde 16 die octobris
 S^epultu' Jhonannes Rosse fill^s thome Rosse 2 oct.
 S^epultu' Wilhelm^s Rosse fil^s thome Rosse 22 Noue'
 S^epu'tu' Jacob^s blakysland 13° dece'bris pat' famil'
 S^epu'tu' Ambrosi^s pette fill^s Vince'tij pette 20j° [*sic*] dec'
 S^epu'tu' Ame Jonsu' Vxor Richardi Jonsu' 205 [*sic*] decembris
 Robertt Webbe obbiit
 Jannys [?] portes obbiit
 gylbart Anndrow desessyth
 Jone Anndrow
 Mathy Knollar
 thomus Roose
 thomus Wodeward
 Elizabeth Ouend'
 Robert Alsopp
 Joh'ne boyngor
 Wyll'm collyn
 Wyll'm peny
 Jone peny
 Elisabeth barru'
 Wyll'm Harryson
 Mylys Holdford

MARRIAGES.

- 1 Queda' puella no'ie editha Laci nupta fuit cuid' viro no'ie Wyllm^s Wara' 3° id^s
 octobris An'o RR. He'r'ci octauⁱ 30°
- 2 Auis Ditto' fuit matrimonio copulata Thome persy 12° Kale'das noue'bris
 eod' an'o
- 3 Robert^s abbot In vxore' Acc^epit custacia' Spreclynge p'd^co An'o 6° id^s noue'bris
- 4 Margareta smith vxor quo'da' thome smithe fuit nupta Wyll'mo Halayn de
 sar Nonis Julij An'o Regni illustrissimi Regis He'rici Octauⁱ 31°
- 5 Helinora co'sant nupta fuit Wyll'mo geliot 4° Kale'das octobris eod' an'o
- 6 Isabella Jonar vidua fuit matrimonio co'jugata Jacobo Wyll'nys 3° K'lendas
 dece'bris an'o p'd^co
- 7 Agnes goodwyn vidua nupta fuit Thome Abbot 18° Kale'das februarii eod' an'o

viiij Nupcie Tho'e Rose & Katerine vx' sue celebrat^s deci'o tertio die mens' maij
A^o sup'd'co

DE NUPTIS PRO TE'PORE HE'RICI DELI CUBATI AN^o A V'GINEO P'TN 1543^o.

- 1 Nuptie celebrate fuere int' Joh'em Aperte & Joh'am Graunt 29^o die octobris
an^o p'dicto
- 2 Nicolaus barfarde accepit vxore' no'ie Elisiam mawpas 4^o die me'sis noue'bris
an^o supradicto
- 3 Ricardus Vnderdowne nuptus fuit Agneti Jacson 19^o die mensis noue'bris an^o
supradicto
- 4 Thomas Cobbe comit' co'gugiu' cu' Cristina yonge 21^o die me'sis Januarij
an^o predicto
- 5 Will'm's Aston fuit mat'ronio copulatus cu' elizabetha Ellett 22^o die Januarij
an^o p'dicto
Will'm's Malyne accepit vxore' no'ie Margeria Myles 9^o die me'sis Junij an^o 1544^o
Robertus Blackborne & Elizabeth Dod coi'bat' 27 die me'sis Januarij an^o
p'dicto
Joh'es Hele despo'sauit sibi vxore' Margaretam paramore 3^o die me'sis Augusti
an^o d'ni 1545^o
- B Rob't' elmer accepit vxore' no'ie x'na Ashe relicta' Will'mi Ashe 15 die me'sis
februarij an^o p'dicto
- A Nuptie celebrate fuere int' Joh'em Knowler et desideria relicta' Will'mi Graunt
16 die noue'bris an^o p'dicto
Robert^s Saunder et Margeria relicta' Will'mi Just^s mat'ronio fuere copulati
20 die me'sis Maij an^o d'ni 1546
Nuptie Celebrate fuere int' Ric'm Newcome et p'nella' Alsope filia' Reginaldi
13 die septe'bris an^o sup'dicto
Thomas Hyld accepit vxore' benedicta' relicta' Will'mi Symon 22^o die me'sis
Octobris an^o sup'dicto
Will'm's Gybson nupt^s fuit alicie pearce 6 die me'sis Junij an^o verbi incarnati
1547
Henric^s Moncke accepit vxore' Elizabet Janson 12 die me'sis Junij an^o
sup'dicto
Thomas Harwoode Junct^s fuerat mat'ronio Margarete ffuller 16 die me'sis
Junij an^o p'dicto
- B Joh'es Rooke et Joh'na Penny filia Will'mi copulati fuer'nt mat'ronio 20
die me'sis octobris an^o p'dicto
- A Thomas Key accepit Joh'na' relicta' Will'mi Sharppe in vxore' 11 die Septe'bris
an^o p'dic'
He'ricus Deale accepit Alicia' vidua' Joh'is Richardson in vxore' 3 die me'sis
maijs an^o a X^o nato 1548
Ric'us Newcome despo'sauit sibi vxore' Joha'u' Swane vidua' 6 die me'sis
maijs
Nuptie celebrate fuere inter Thoma' pyrkyne et Agnete' Ha'sone vidua' 8 die
me'sis augusti an^o p'dicto
Thomas Ewell in vxore' accepit Katerina' Mellere 22 die septe'br^s an^o p'd'
Will'm's Wagstaffe vxore' duxit Petronilla' Wodd 24 die octobris an^o p'dicto
Nuptie Celebrate fuere int' Mathia' James et alicia' Reve 4 die noue'bris an^o p'd'
Solempnizate fuere nuptie int' Joh'em Taylere et elionora' Vud'downe 12^o
die me'sis februarij an^o p'dicto
Thomas Clypsson et Sibilla Dudson Coi'bat' co'iugia 2 die me'sis Julij an^o a
nato X^o 1549^o
Thomas Trappam et Elizabeth alsoppe filia Reginaldi copulati fuer'nt
matrimonio 6 die me'sis octobris an^o predic'
Nuptie Will'mi* Persye et Katarine webstere celebrate fuere 7 die me'sis
octobris an^o pred'

* Thome erased in the original.

- Henricus Cornelius nuptus fuit Alicie Hobson 10 die me'sis octobris an^o pred'
 Gilbertus platt et Cecilia filia Daudis Dodd copulati fuere matrimonio 27 die
 me'sis noue'bris an^o p'd'
 Solemnizate fuere nuptie Inter Thoma' Keye et Cecilia' Haule 7 die Januarij
 an^o predicto
 Joh'es Byannce et elionora Sandwell copulati fuere matrimonio 20 die
 Januarij an^o pred'
 Joh'es Clarcke accepit vxore' Joh'nam relicta' Joh'is apert 27 die me'sis
 Januarij an^o predicto
 Will'm's Dodd nuptus fuit Margerie yong 13 die me'sis Julij an^o a nato
 Christo 1550
 Daud Dodd accepit vxore' Agnete' relicta' Thome Kemppe 5 die octobris an^o
 p'dicto
 Robertus Martyne et Joh'na relicta Ric'i newcu' iuncti fuere mat'monio
 29 die me'sis noue'bris an^o p'd'
 Rogerus Sandwell et Joh'na Relicta' Thome pa'phelett iuncti fueru't matri-
 monio 22 die me'sis Januarij an^o p'd'
 Celebrate fuere nuptie inter Thoma' boyer et Joh'am Turlyng 23 die me'sis
 ap'lis an^o a nato Christo 1551
 Nicolaus Saynte et Margeria relicta Roberti yong iuncti fueru't matrimonio
 2 die augusti an^o p'dicto
 Robertus yong et elizabeth Colma' nupti fueru't 4 die octobris an^o supra-
 dicto
 Solemnizate fuer'nt nuptie inter Ricardu' Miselbrooke et Elizabetha' Snoden
 8 die octobris an^o supradicto
 Nuptie celebrate fuer'nt inter Ric'u' bicker et Agnete' pearce 10 die septe'bris
 an^o a nato Christo 1552
 Rogerus Hammon et agnes Relicta Thome abbot mat'monio fu't iuncti
 16 die Januarij an^o predicto
 Jeremias Ha'me et Johan'a Wybourne nupti fuere 7 die martij an^o supradicto
 Celebrate fuere nuptie inter thome barons et elsebet Gybsone anno M^o cccce liij
 x die mensis Julij
 Celebrate fuere nuptie inter Joh'es sawkyn et Alicie broges v die mens'
 novembris an^o supradicto

DE NUPCIIS P' TEMPORE WILL'MI VELE CURATI AN^o D'NI 1555.

- 1^o Radulphus Knowler duxit in vxore' thomisinam paramore 24^o die Junij
- 2^o Thome wood duxit in vxore' angneta' husband 15^o Julij
- 3 Cristina relicta thome germin erat nupta thome ewell apud hern 12^o die
- 4 Joh'es Hopkin duxit in vxore' Sisselianu' relicta' richardi banffild 18^o die
 augusti
- 5 Andreas Shaft duxit in vxore' angneta' laci 21^o die octobris
- 6 Jacobus berton duxit in vxore' elizabet chamber vidua 28^o die novembris a^o
 p'dicto
- 7 Will'm's Dod duxit in vxore' Joanna Kemp 2ij^o [sic] die Junij anno p'dicto
- 8 Rob'tus Mallow duxit in vxore' anne banberi 9 die novembris anno p'dicto
 Joh'es belton duxit in vxore' angneta' awma' 18^o die novembris anno p'dicto
 Matheus tannar duxit in vxore' Alicisa' Jenkins 23 die novembris anno p'dicto
 Johannes sawkyns duxit in vxore' cleme'ta' ouin 21 die Junij anno p'dicto
 Thome cooke duxit in vxore' sisselianu' hopkyn 19 die Junij anno p'dicto
 Wilhelm's shepherde duxit in vxore' Johanna bounds 2 die octobris anno
 p'dicto
- Michaelis Wit duxit in vxore' elizabet nasshe 17 die octobris anno p'dicto
- Thomas Clypsone duxit in vxorem Alisa cullam' vidua 12^o die Junij 1558
- Jacobus bartoon duxit in vxorem Elizabethhe Roker virgo 1558
- Radulfus Knowler duxit in vxorem Margere Reve virgo 1558 et 2 die Aug^{ti}
- Christoforus castor duxit in vxorem Rose cook vidua 18 die Septembris 1558

ANNO DO'I'O 1558.

Jhohannes Knowler duxit in vxorem elinora Dodde virgo 16 die octobris
 Jhohannes Sawkeyn duxit in vxorem elisabeth Kynsfoorthe 26 die Noue'bris
 Rychard' Jonsu' duxit in vxorem Ame Kyng vidua eodem die
 Robart' boyngure duxit in vxorem Jone golson vidua viginti none' die iulij
 gregori' marche duxit in vxorem thomsyn blaykysland vidua septem' die June
 Robart' martyn duxit Jane Portes vidua septem'desim' die Julij

ANNO DOMINI 1560.

roland' bonior fili' robarti bonior baptizat' erat vigesimo quarto die mensis
 martij anno p'dicto

In primys gregore clypson the sown of the . . . was chrystynyt Apon the
 xv day off desembre In the Yeare off our Lord God M.CCCCLX
 It'm Robart geoll'ys the sonn [of] John geoll'ys was chrystynyt A pon the
 xxx day off desembre In the Yeare of our Lord M.CCCCLX
 Raffe Knollar had A schyld chrystyn' & namyd tamsyn the xix day off
 Januarij

Alexandre Knollar had a schyld chryst'n' the xxij day off Januarij
 Elizabet Locket was chrystyn' the xxx day off Januarij
 Elizabeth co'sent was chrystyn' the viij day off februarij
 Will'm Malowe the sonne of Robert Malowe was baptysed the xvij daye of
 marche

Rowlande bunger the sonne of Robert bunger was baptysed the xxij daye of
 m'che

John Shafte the Sonne of Androw shafte was baptysed the iij daye of Apryll
 The viijth daye of maye was baptysed Jone Jemis the dowghter of Mathew
 Jemys & Jone his wyffe

the ixth daye of June was baptysed ysbell clerke the dowghter of John clerke
 The . . . daye of July An^o 1560 was baptysed . . . sh . . . the dowght' of
 . . . *

The xvijth daye of September was baptysed John Eldrege the sonne of John
 Eldreg an^o 1560

The xvij day off nove'ber in y^e yere aboue was chrysned stephane broke the
 Sone of James broke

It'm the xxiiij off nove'ber was chrysned thomas Wytte The Sone of mychell
 Witt

The Same Day was chrysned Ursula Dod

7 die aprill babisata [*sic*] fuit robertvs blackeborne

vij of apryll was crestenet ailezet [?] conce't the doter of Wyll'm concent

21 die baptisatvs erat Wyllelmvs pallm'

[*An entry defaced here.*]

10 november was crystened Jamys pett

. . . was crystened margerye helde

february 1562.

8 die was crystened Wyll'm barbytt

eodem die was crystened Katteryn' Symond

marche.

18 day was crystened robert clarke

Raffe Verelyng & Joh'a hys wyffe was mared the xvij day of Januarij

Thomas pylling & allys hys wyffe was mared the xxij day of Januarij

The xxth daye of June was maryed Will'm bene & Sylvester hys wyffe

* The original defaced and illegible.

Aⁿo 1560.

The xxijth daye of July was maryed robart blackbourn' & benet german' wyddo
M^o a thousand fywe hondryt thre scoer and the xxv day of nove'ber was
maried Wyll'm barbette & annas his Wyff

Maye 1561.

5 die maie nypciata erant J . . . Pellyn [et] Joanana
21 die Jvlli nypciata erant robertvs sander et Janne vxor eius
28 die Jvlli nypciata erant steffanvs rose et vxor eivs vrsula

November.

1 die nypciata erant Johannes Dod et vxor eivs sibelle
16 daye was marryed lewys Jones [&] Marget Smythe hys wyff
25 daye of november was maryed Wyll'm Peny & Anne
26 daye was marryed thomas caruer & rose peny
29 daye was marryed Steven . . . den & alles hys wyff

January 1562.

29 die was marryed Will'm Steven' & Ma . . [*remainder gone*]

The xvijth of Aprill Thom's* wo were maryed
The xijth of July John Nashe and Jone Huddyn were maryed
The xvij of November Thomas S . . ifte (a mynister) And marget wilkynsone
were maryed
The xxij of November Thomas Bishope and Marggaret Makuret were maried
The xxxj of December Thomas Browne and Kateryn Rose were maryed
Will'm . . . oys and Mary Pembell were maryed the vjth of ffebruary

1563.

Philippe Bromeolde of the p'ishe of beckley in Sussexe and Joise Harwodd
were maryed the iij^{de} of June
Robert Longe and Jone Tanner were maried the xxix of June
Nicolas Genynges and Elizabethhe P'cyval were maryed the thirde of September
Thom's Barnes and Anne Durrant were maried the vth of October
John Salkyne and Jone Browne were maried the xix of October
Thom's Smythe and Isbell Hinton were maried the xxj of October

[*Half a page defaced.*]

The iiij Day off Desembre.

Roburt . . . was beured tne . . ij day of Desembre
The . . ij off Desembre peter the clarke was bured

both thes was bered in the yeare off our Lord m. ccccc lx

Wyll'm plome was bered the xj^o day off Januarij
Robartt Smythe was beret the xxx day of Januarij
Elizabeth Locket was beret the x d. off ffebruarij
The vijth daye of Apryll 156 . . was buryed Anys german the Dawghter of
benett germayn wydow
The xiiijth daye of Apryll was buryed margaret husbände the Dawghter of
mychell husbände
The viijth daye of maye†
The xvth daye of maye John . . . of Robert Sargyant was buryed
The xxix daye of July was buryed . . . Shephe'de the Dawghter of Will'm†
The xxvijth daye of September . . . was buryed agnes harte . . .

* Parts of entries defaced or torn away.

† Erased in the original.

It'm the xv off nove'ber

It'm the xvi

It'm

[*Several lines torn away.*]

The xixth daie of february was buryed Joane Dodde the daughter of ambrose
Dodde

the xx daie of february was Buryed vrsulaie the daughter of thomas
Henry was buried the xxj daie of february

The xxijth daie of february was buried Joane nash the daughter of John nash
the xxij^d daye off february was buryed mychell wytt & Johan hys wyffe

the ffyrst daye off martche was buryed Annes allengam s'vant to Wyllyam
barbett

the vth daye of martche was buryed waylles the son of walles

. off martche was buryed laboryng man

. martche was buryed

. martche was buryed s'vant wth w^m barbett

. martche was buryed laboring man

. an^o 1561 was buryed daughter of W^m

. martche an^o 1561 was buryed wyffe of Jemas barnes

. martche an^o 1561 was buryed

. an^o 1561 was buryed

. an^o 1561 was buryed off Vyncent Pett

[*Part of leaf torn away, and several lines gone.*]

**A Register of the names of such as have bene baptised
in the parrish Church of Chistlett from the xixth day
of April 1562, as followeth, untill the xiith of
November 1598.**

1562.		Jan. 16	Robert s. of Gregory Seabrooke
[April 19]	Margarett Holford da. of Richard Holford	Jan. 23	Alice d. of John Wood
May 31	William Peny s. of William Peny	Feb. 13	Mercy d. of Henry Cornelius
June 22	Agnes Clipson da. of Thomas Clipson	Feb. 13	William s. of Robert Blackborne
July 9	Johan Blake da. of George Blake	1564.	
July 20	James Mallow s. of Robert Mallow	Mar. 15	[sic] Vincent Ham'on s. of William Ham'on
Aug. 16	Margarett Seamarke da. of William Seamarke	April 16	Sarah d. of Roger Long
Sep. 6	Ann ffirling da. of Ralphe ffirling	May 7	Elizabeth d. of James Bucke
Sep. 6	Robert Salkin son of William Salkin	June 4	Elizabeth d. of John Hild
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Dodd da. of William Dodd of Upstreete	Aug. 20	Margery d. of John Salkin
Oct. 4	Vincent Pett s. of Vincent Pett	Sep. 17	Eliano' d. of Thomas Corker
Oct. 25	Margarett d. of William Shepheard	Oct. 22	Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Bucke
Dec. 21	Robert s. of John Randoll	Nov. 13	Agnes d. of William Salkin
Jan. 3	Margery d. of Richard Burke	Feb. 18	Ann d. of Richard Holford
Jan. 5	Edward s. of Christopher Taster	Feb. 24	Elizabeth d. of Richard Turphrett
Jan. 31	Johan d. of Henry Crippin	Feb. 26	John s. of William Pery
Feb. 7	[?] Elizabeth Trappham d. of Thomas Trappham	Mar. 11	Ambrose s. of Thomas Barnes
Feb. 28	Margarett d. of Mathew James	ROBERT HEMING, vicarius ibid.	
Mar. 11	Thomas s. of Andrew Shaft	WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.	
1563.		THOMAS + HENSHAW, }	
April 8	Robert Dodd s. of John Dodd	1565.	
June 24	Nicolas Consant s. of William Consant	April 15	Thomasine Peny d. of William Peny
June 27	William s. of William Peny	April 22	Margarett d. of John Clerke
July 4	Thomas s. of Hugh Malin	April 29	William s. of John Shepheard
Aug. 7	Thomas s. of Peter Sanders	The Generall Jun. 2 ^o 1565.	
Sep. 19	John s. of Vincent Pett	June 17	John s. of John Lucke
Nov. 6	Sarah d. of John Clarke	Aug. 12	Thomas s. of Richard Consant
Nov. 11	Mildred d. of Richard Turphrey	Aug. 12	Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Husborne
		Aug. 19	Margery Dodd d. of William Dodd
		Sep. 9	Emma d. of Vincent Pett
		Oct. 7	John s. of John Randoll
		Nov. 18	Susan d. of Henry Crippin
		Nov. 30	William s. of William Consant
		Nov. 30	John s. of Edward Devington
		Dec. 9	William s. of Thomas Barber
		Jan. 27	Ambrose s. of John Dodd

Jan. 27 Dorothe Wood d. of John Wood
 Jan. 27 Ann Amey d. of Richard Amey
 Feb. 2 William s. of Richard Deale

1566.

April 7 Mary d. of Robert Ewell
 The Generall May 17^o 1566.

July 23 Mary d. of Mathew James
 Aug. 25 Katherine d. of William Beane
 Sep. 8 Johan d. of John Lovedale
 Sep. 22 Gilbert s. of Robert Blacke-
 borne
 Oct. 6 Richard s. of Robert Corker
 Oct. 20 James s. of Thomas Cosin
 Feb. 23 George s. of William Salkin

1567.

Mar. 30 Johan d. of William Cousant
 April 6 Joyce d. of Thomas Barnes
 The Generall April 18, 1567.

May 4 Godly d. of Richard Johnson
 May 25 Isabell d. of Henry Cornelius
 June 1 Margaret d. of Edward Dev-
 ington

June 9 Isabell d. of Thomas Knowler
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of Richard Consant
 Aug. 17 William s. of Richard Holferd
 Sep. 7 Thomas s. of William Peny
 Sep. 10 Thomas Rose s. of Ambrose
 Rose

Oct. 27 Susan d. of William Shepheard
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of Vincent Pett
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of John Hild
 The Generall April 7^o 1568.

ROB. HEMING, vicarius ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW, }

1568.

April 7 Barnabas Jenkinson s. of Rich-
 ard Jenkinson

April 23 Sibill Sanders d. of Peter
 Sanders

April 23 Sibill Perkin d. of Nicolas
 Perkin

May 17 Ann Yong d. of Henry Yong
 May 27 Johan Clerke d. of John Clerke

April 10* John Pelling s. of George
 Pelling

July 3 Gilbert Ewell s. of Robert Ewell

Aug. 17 Johan Bie d. of Richard Bie

Aug. 22 Margaret firling d. of Ralfe
 firling

Aug. 24 Johan Rose d. of John Rose

Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of James Wilkenson

Nov. 1 Mary d. of William Consant

* So dated in original.

Dec. 24 John s. of Robert Blackburne
 Feb. 6 Johan Gore d. of William
 Gore

Feb. 8 Richard s. of William Dodd
 Feb. 23 Margery d. of Henry Cocke
 Mar. 20 ffrideswide d. of Thomas Deale

1569.

May 29 Avis Dodd d. of John Dodd
 July 16 William Paine s. of William
 Paine

Aug. 20 Godly d. of Thomas Knowler
 Nov. 20 Margery d. of Richard Consant
 Nov. 27 John s. of John Edderton
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Barnes
 Dec. 21 Sarah d. of John Rose
 Feb. 5 Margaret d. of William Salkin
 Mar. 4 Mathew s. of Vincent Pett

1570.

May 4 Godly Beere d. of Richard
 Beere

June 11 James s. of Henry Cornelius
 June 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bogey

Sep. 1* Isabell d. of Thomas Cosin

June 24 Paule s. of William Shepheard
 July 6 Bridgitt d. of Thomas Barber

July 7 Agnes Peny d. of William Peny

Oct. 13 Ann d. of Thomas Hampshire
 Oct. 20 Sarah Perkin d. of Nicolas
 Perkin

Oct. 20 Christian d. of Henry Yong
 Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Richard
 Johnson

Nov. 12 Agnes d. of William Dodd
 Nov. 12 John s. of John Randoll

Dec. 17 John s. of Robert Ewell
 Jan. 28 James s. of James Wilkinson

Feb. 18 Elianor d. of John Clarke

1571 [?].

April 1 Elianor d. of Henry Cocke
 ROB. HEMING, Vic. ibid.

WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
 THOMAS + HENSHAW, }

1571.

April 16 Robert s. of Robert Blackborne
 May 13 James s. of John Roise

Nov. 11 Isabell d. of Hugh Webbe
 Nov. 18 Robert s. of Michael Martin

Nov. 18 Agnes d. of Michael Martin

Jan. 13 John s. of Richard Holford

Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Roger Randoll
 Feb. 25 Mathew Stevens s. of William
 Stevens [*sic*]

* So dated in original.

1572.

- Mar. 30 Thomas s. of Henry Dickson
 April 6 Ambrose s. of Richard Jenkinson
 April 14 Mary d. of William Paine
 April 27 Ann d. of Richard Johnson
 April 27 Hugh s. of Edward Allin
 April 27 Robert s. of Edward Allin
 Aug. 30* Ellen Hampshire d. of Thomas Hampshire
 Aug. 17 William s. of Robert Quillocke
 Aug. 20 Henry s. of William Smith
 Aug. 20 Richard s. of Richard Deale
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of Richard Beere
 Sep. 21 Ellen d. of John Edderton
 Aug. 2* Mathew Tanner
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of John Wood
 Oct. 27 Edward s. of Edward Price
 Nov. 30 William s. of James Wilkinson
 Nov. 30 Richard s. of William Salkin
 Dec. 26 Steven s. of Robert Davison
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. of Richard Ellis
 Feb. 27 Ellen d. of Richard Holford
 Feb. 22* Richard s. of Richard Mantle
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Henry Yong

1573.

- Mar. 29 John s. of Thomas Moore
 Mar. 29 Ann d. of Michael Martin
 April 5 John s. of Thomas Cosin
 May 17 Mary d. of Edward Allin
 May 24 Daniell s. of William Shepheard
 July 19 James s. of Henry Cocke
 Aug. 16 Thomas d. of Thomas Boge
 July 19* Godly d. of Nicolas Perkin

ROB. HEMING, Vic. ibid.

WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
THOMAS + HINSHAW, }

- Aug. 23 Henry s. of George Keale
 Oct. 11 Richard s. of John Clarke
 Oct. 19 Henry s. of Ambrose [sic]
 Nov. 22 Ambrose s. of John Daniell
 Nov. 19* Henry s. of Robert Blackeborne
 Jan. 16 Richard s. of John Hallett
 Mar. 7 James s. of William Webbe

1574.

- July 18 George s. of John Dodd
 Aug. 10 Richard s. of Richard Bennett
 Aug. 20 Dorothe d. of Richard Beere
 Sep. 6 Elianor d. of William Dodd
 Nov. 10 Agnes d. of Roger Randall
 Nov. 20 Angelica d. of Thomas Cosin
 Jan. 16 Gervace s. of Ambrose Rose
 Jan. 30 Mary d. of James Wilkinson

* So dated in original.

- Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. of William Stevens
 Feb. 14 Richard s. of John Clarke
 Mar. 13 Elianor d. of William Salken

1575.

- May 12 Richard s. of Robert Newpecker
 May 23 Thomas s. of Gregory Marsh
 July 31 Robert s. of Henry Yong
 Aug. 14 Thomasine d. of Richard Jenkinson
 Oct. 2 Robert s. of Richard Genvey
 Oct. 23 Richard s. of Richard Johnson
 Oct. 30 Mathew s. of John Wood
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of John Roine
 Jan. 23 Mary d. of John Dodd
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Michael Martin
 Mar. 3 William s. of Roger Randall

1570.

- April 15 Thomasine d. of Robert Blackeborne
 June 3 Robert s. of William Webbe
 June 22 John s. of Hugh Webbe
 July 3 Ann d. of Henry Browne
 Aug. 26 Ann d. of John Luckett
 Sep. 16 James s. of Ambrose New
 Sep. 23 Mary d. of Gregory Marsh
 Jan. 27 Ambrose Rose s. of Ambrose Rose
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard Beere

ROB. HEM'NG, Vic. ibid.

WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
THOMAS + HENSHAW, }

- Feb. 17 Mary d. of William Browne
 Mar. 24 Diffory d. of Thomas Smith

1577.

- April 4 John s. of Thomas Luckett
 April 21 Daniell s. of William Shepheard
 May 5 Thomasine d. of Thomas Yong
 July 6 George s. of John Dodd
 July 28 James s. of Richard Genvey
 Aug. 4 Thomasine d. of Toby Dodd
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of William Stevens
 Nov. 10 Katherine d. of William Salken
 Dec. 1 John s. of Thomas Vffington
 Dec. 15 Mabel d. of John Yong
 Dec. 22 Elianor d. of Valentine Pett
 Jan. 19 Hugh s. of Thomas Wickes
 Feb. 9 Mary d. of Thomas Cosin
 Feb. 18 Ruth d. of John Otterton
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of John Burch
 Mar. 5 Ambrose s. of Thomas Cocke
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of William Horsley
 Mar. 9 John base s. of Moses Edwardes
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Richard Deale

1578.

Mar. 30 John s. of James Jasper
 April 13 Richard s. of Hugh Webbe
 May 11 Mary d. of William Gore
 June 22 Mary d. of Roger Randoll
 June 22 Lucy d. of John Luckett
 June 29 John s. of Thomas Barber
 July 13 Robert s. of Henry Cocke
 Aug. 17 Stephen s. of Stephen Hincksell
 Aug. 24 Richard & John sons of John Roise
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of John Cheesman
 Sep. 28 Katherine d. of Robert Blackborne
 Oct. 19 William s. of John Clarke
 Nov. 2 Ambrose s. of Henry Browne
 Nov. 23 Robert s. of William Webbe
 Dec. 14 Thomasine d. of Michael Martin
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of Stephen Persevall
 Jan. 4 Ann d. of William Browne
 Jan. 18 Richard s. of Richard Genvey
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.

1579.

May 8 Johan d. of Lewes Jones
 May 8 Mercy d. of William Stevens
 May 10 John s. of Richard Beere
 July 5 Mary d. of Richard Johnson
 July 12 James s. of Ambrose Rose
 Aug. 12 Agnes d. of Thomas Randoll
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Luckett
 Dec. 26 Katherine d. of Thomas Yong
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Michael New
 Jan. 3 Susan d. of Edward Bartlett
 Jan. 10 Thomasine d. of Richard Ellis
 Jan. 14 John s. of Stephen Hincksell

1580.

Mar. 27 Ann d. of John Birchett
 Mar. 31 Thomas s. of William Horsley
 April 5 Katherine d. of Hugh Webbe
 April 10 Elianor d. of Thomas Cocke
 The generall the xxviiij day of Aprill.
 May 19 Adrian d. of Edmund Castle
 July 10 Anthony s. of John May
 Sep. 4 Thomasine d. of Valentine Pett
 Sep. 11 Joice d. of William Bing
 Oct. 9 Thomasine d. of William Browne
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. of William Swanne
 Nov. 13 Thomasine d. of John Cobbe
 Nov. 13 Ann d. of John Otterton
 Nov. 27 Thomas bastard son of Thomas Yong

Jan. 15 Susan d. of Henry Cocke
 Jan. 15 Mary base child of Agnes Swanton
 Feb. 12 James s. of Henry Browne
 Mar. 5 Godly d. of William Webbe
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of George Norwood
 Mar. 19 Thomasine d. of John Cheesman

1581.

May 4 Jane d. of William Stevens
 May 28 Ann d. of Thomas Hinton
 May 28 Thomas s. of Robert Blackborne
 May 28 Godly d. of Stephen Hincksell
 Aug. 6 Susan d. of Ambrose Rose
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of Henry Savadge
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HENSHAW.
 The Generall Aug. 28°.

Oct. 29 John s. of John Birchett
 Oct. 29 Ann d. of John Harding
 Nov. 12 Joseph s. of Thomas Vffington
 Nov. 12 Isabell d. of Stephen Percivall
 Nov. 17 Rebecca d. of Thomas Luckett
 Dec. 17 Andrew s. of John Clarke
 Oct. 16* Richard s. of William Swanne
 Jan. 14 Henry s. of John Luckett
 Jan. 21 Henry s. of Pierce Vaghan
 Jan. 28 David s. of William Edwardes
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Hugh Webbe
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Cosin

1582.

April 1 James s. of Richard Jenkinson
 April 15 Elizabeth da. of Edmund Castle
 April 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Cocke
 Aug. 12 William s. of John Wood
 Oct. 21 Mary d. of John Wainford
 Dec. 23 Dorothe d. of John Godheard
 Feb. 3 William s. of William Browne
 Feb. 10 Bennett d. of Edward Bartlett
 Feb. 24 Agnes d. of John Horden
 The Generall Marc. 11°.
 Mar. 17 Henry s. of Henry Rose

1583.

April 1 Elizabeth d. of William Chapman
 May 23 Mercy & Bennett da* of Henry Cocke
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Valentine Pett
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Ambrose Rose
 Sep. 1 Ambrose s. of John Otterton
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of Stephen Percivall
 Oct. 13 Nicolas s. of Thomas Crippes
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of Stephen Hincksell

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 30 Agnes d. of James Burae
 Nov. 12 Margaret d. of William Stevens
 Dec. 9 Robert s. of Michael Martin
 Dec. 9 Mary d. of Robert Smith
 Dec. 10 David s. of John Hayward
 Dec. 15 Ann d. of William Webbe
 Dec. 22 Henry s. of William Horsley
 Jan. 6 Henry s. of Henry Savadge
 Jan. 26 Hugh s. of Hugh Webbe
 Feb. 23 William s. of Thomas Yong
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
 The generall.
- Mar. 8 Richard s. of Thomas Cocke
 Mar. 15 Ann d. of John Cheesman
 1584.
- April 19 Ambrose s. of Robert Blacke-
 borne
 April 19 Mary d. of Robert Stanford
 May 11 Mary d. of Thomas Luckett
 May 17 Thomas s. of William Swanne
 May 31 Thomas s. of John Consant
 June 14 Jasper s. of Jasper ffoord
 June 22 James s. of William Bing
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of James Chapman
 July 19 Ann d. of Judah Moore
 Aug. 2 Joice d. of Thomas Withers
 Aug. 9 Thomas & ffortune 2 children
 of a way goer
 Sep. 13 Dorothe d. of Thomas Uffington
 Oct. 7 Thomas s. of John May
 Oct. 7 William s. of William Cooper
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Per-
 sevall
 Nov. 29 Peter s. of Peter ffairman
 Nov. 29 John s. of Tobias Cockes
 Dec. 13 Jonas s. of Thomas Kenward
 Dec. 13 Bennett d. of Ambrose Bolder-
 stone
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Edmund Castle
 Mar. 7 Margery d. of Roger Randoll
 1585.
- April 18 George s. of George Norwood
 April 25 Elisabeth d. of William Am-
 brose
 The Generall Apr. 27^o.
 May 27 Mary d. of Thomas Cocke
 May 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ellis
 June 6 John s. of Robert Stanford
 June 13 Thomas base son of Thomas
 Drewry
 June 20 Margaret d. of John Otterton
 July 4 Joice d. of William Barbitt
 Aug. 15 Thomas s. of John Hayward
- Sep. 5 Robert s. of Richard Jenkinson
 Sep. 12 William s. of John Wood
 Oct. 3 Michael s. of William Reinoldes
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- Oct. 24 Ann d. of Thomas Crippes
 Oct. 24 Ann d. of Ambrose Rose
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hinshaw
 Nov. 30 Johan d. of Ambrose Bolder-
 stone
 Dec. 1 George s. of Hugh Webbe
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of Robert Smith
 Jan. 16 Robert s. of William Bucke
 Jan. 16 William s. of David Dodd
 Jan. 16 Andrew s. of Thomas Uffington
 Jan. 19 Rachel d. of William Bailis
 Jan. 23 Richard y^e yonger s. of Richard
 Johnson
 Feb. 27 Richard s. of James Burrage
 1586.
- Mar. 25 Andrew s. of John Shaft
 April 20 Pierce s. of Stephen Hincksell
 May 1 Margery d. of William Browne
 May 1 Richard s. of Thomas Yong
 May 12 Godly d. of Ambrose New
 May 15 John s. of Judah Moore
 The Generall Maij 16^o.
 May 22 Mary d. of Michael New
 June 5 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Cot-
 trell
 June 19 Richard s. of George Norwood
 June 24 Sibill & Elizabeth da^e of Daniell
 Cadman
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Consant
 Sep. 11 John s. of Thomas Welles
 Sep. 11 William s. of Stephen Persevall
 Sep. 11 Richard s. of Roger Thomas
 Oct. 2 Beatrice d. of William Horsley
 Oct. 16 John s. of Michael Martin
 Oct. 16 Margaret d. of Peter ffairman
 Oct. 30 John s. of John Barton
 Dec. 27 John s. of John Yong
 The Generall Jun: 9.
 Feb. 19 Johan d. of Edmund Castle
 Mar. 5 Williams. of William Cheesman
 Mar. 12 Mary d. of Thomas Luckett
 Mar. 19 Margaret d. of William Chap-
 man
 1587.
- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Withers
 April 2 Rowland s. of Edmund Goolson
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.

- May 7 Ann d. of William Bing
 June 11 George s. of William Bucke
 July 23 William y^e yonger s. of David
 Dodd
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Hugh Webbe
 Aug. 6 Dorothe d. of Hugh Webbe
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Hayward
 Nov. 5 Lucy d. of William Reinoldes
 Nov. 12 William s. of Richard Johnson
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of John Barton
 Feb. 18 William s. of Ambrose Rose
 Feb. 18 Aphra d. of the said Ambrose
 Feb. 18 John s. of John Godherd
 Feb. 18 John s. of Robert Laurence
 Feb. 18 Rachel d. of the said Robert
 Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Jasper fford
 1588.
 Mar. 31 David s. of Thomas Cocke
 May 5 William s. of Thomas Hinshaw
 May 27 Richard s. of Richard Solley
 June 23 Elizabeth d. of Timothe Ingest
 June 30 Mary d. of Thomas Uffington
 July 14 John s. of George Norwood
 Aug. 11 Marian d. of Thomas Crippes
 Aug. 25 Valentine s. of Daniell Cadman
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of John Shaft
 Oct. 6 William s. of Edward Bing
 The Generall Octob. 7.
 Oct. 27 Mary d. of Stephen Hincksell
 Nov. 3 Margaret d. of William Webbe
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of Stephen Persevall
 Dec. 8 Margery d. of Richard Holford
 Jan. 1 William s. of John Consant
 Feb. 16 John s. of Robert Smith
 Feb. 26 David s. of John Hallett
 Mar. 2 Ann d. of Pierce Vaghan
 Mar. 2 Jasper base son of Henry Mus-
 red
 1589.
 April 25 Marke s. of Valentine Pett
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
 June 22 Robert s. of Ambrose Rose
 June 22 Agnes d. of William Blacke-
 borne
 Aug. 17 Christian d. of Thomas Yong
 Sep. 14 William s. of Thomas Cocke
 Sep. 21 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth base da. of Alice
 Payne
 Sep. 28 Richard s. of John Otterton
 The Generall Octob. 6^o.
 Oct. 19 Susan d. of Richard Broome
 Nov. 9 Susan d. of William Cheesman
 Nov. 17 Thomas s. of David Dodd
 Nov. 23 John s. of Maximillian Lilly
 Dec. 14 Ann d. of William Bailis
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Consant
 Jan. 11 Sarah d. of William Chapman
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of William Bing
 Feb. 22 Nicolas s. of John Allin
 Mar. 1 William s. of Richard Holford
 Mar. 10 Thomasine d. of William Hors-
 ley
 1589 [? 1590].
 April 12 Godly d. of Richard Johnson
 May 31 William s. of John Godderd
 May 31 Richard s. of Pierce Vaghan
 May 31 Ann d. of John Hayward
 July 19 Ann d. of Thomas Uffington
 Oct. 4 Susan d. of Thomas Parramor
 The Generall Octob. 5^o 1590.
 Oct. 20 Mary d. of Mr John White,
 Minister
 Oct. 25 Ann d. of Thomas Hunt
 Jan. 17 Ann d. of Thomas Hinshaw
 Feb. 24 Rebecca d. of Stephen Persevall
 Feb. 28 Ann d. of Jasper fford
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Ambrose New
 1591.
 Mar. 25 Richard s. of William Diggins
 Aug. 22 George s. of Thomas Withers
 Sep. 26 Mary d. of Nicolas Consant
 The Generall Septemb. 30.
 Oct. 3 Johan d. of Edward Bing
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Richard Broome
 Nov. 14 Johan d. of Ambrose Husborne
 Jan. 23 Ann d. of Thomas Rose
 Jan. 30 Katherine d. of Stephen Hinck-
 sell
 ROB. HEM'ING, [sic] ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
 Feb. 13 Nicolas s. of Matthie Stevens
 Feb. 16 Ann d. of Mr John White,
 Minister
 Mar. 5 David s. of Robert Smith
 1592.
 April 9 Nicolas s. of Pierce Vaghan
 May 4 John s. of Thomas Cocke
 July 2 Johan d. of Edmund Goolson
 Aug. 6 Ann d. of George Norwood
 Aug. 13 Alice d. of Thomas Welles
 Sep. 24 Johan d. of Alexander Hilman
 Oct. 3 George s. of Maximillian Lilly
 The Generall Octob. 6.
 Oct. 22 John s. of John Dove
 Jan. 21 Nicolas s. of John Bartlett

- Jan. 21 Robert s. of Thomas Clere
 Feb. 11 Ambrose s. of Thomas Withers
 Mar. 11 Pleasant d. of Richard Holferd
- 1593.
- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of William Hallett
 April 1 Abigale d. of Mr John White,
 Minister
 April 8 Robert s. of David Dodd
 May 16 Thomasine base da. of John
 fford
 May 20 Johan d. of John Hayward
 May 27 Sarah d. of Robert Dodd
 June 3 William the sonne base borne
 by Johan Newcome
 June 10 Aphra d. of Richard Johnson
 June 24 Ann d. of James Hardiman
 Nov. 4 Ann & Abigale da^s of Pierce
 Vaghan
 Nov. 4 Ann d. of John Beere
 Nov. 14 John s. of Thomas Hinshaw
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of John Shaft
 Jan. 16 William s. of Paule Ireland
 Mar. 3 Ambrose s. of Thomas Rose
 Mar. 10 William s. of Richard Broome
 Mar. 10 Gregory s. of Thomas Hunt
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Maximillian Lilly
- ROBERT HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
 THOMAS + HENSHAW, }
- 1594.
- April 1 William s. of William Atherson
 June 2 Nicolas s. of Thomas Welles
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of Gilbert Cooper
 The Generall Octob. 4^o.
 Nov. 10 John s. of Nicolas Stevens
 Nov. 17 John s. of John Baker
 Jan. 5 Susan d. of John Sea
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of George Brad-
 shew
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of George Nor-
 wood
 Feb. 23 Sarah d. of Robert Randoll
 Mar. 23 William s. of George Keale
 Mar. 23 Mary d. of John Bartlett
- 1595.
- Mar. 30 Abraham s. of Abraham Wid-
 dett
 April 13 John s. of John Stringer
 May 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Parramor
 May 18 Margery d. of Thomas Cocke
 June 1 Robert s. of John Perkinson
 June 1 Mary d. of Gregory Barnes
 June 15 Peter s. of Ambrose Randoll
 Oct. 5 Susan d. of Henry Hewitt
 The Generall Octob. 8.
- Oct. 12 Henry s. of Vincent Arnold
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of Ambrose Lockett
 Nov. 9 John s. of John Knowler
 Nov. 16 John s. of Richard Wilkes
 Dec. 7 Johan d. of William Browne of
 Wickam Breux
 Dec. 14 Johan d. of John Pett of y^e
 borough of Hoth in y^e p'ish
 of Reculver
 Dec. 25 Ann d. of Nicolas Stevens
 Jan. 11 Margaret d. of Thomas Hunt
 Jan. 15 Susan d. of Richard Bole
 Jan. 29 Mary d. of Thomas Hinshaw
 Feb. 29 Johan d. of David Dodd
 Mar. 14 Robert s. of Pierce Vaghan
- 1596.
- April 4 Johan d. of Roger Whetnoll
 April 18 ffortune d. of Avery Craft
 April 25 Vssula d. of Peter ffairman
 May 16 Robert s. of Thomas Sander
 June 6 Margaret d. of John Norton
 July 18 Luke s. of Luke Gosby
 Aug. 1 Katherine d. of William Ather-
 son
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- Aug. 29 George s. of Thomas Yong
 Oct. 31 Ann d. of Robert Barnes
 Nov. 28 Dorothe d. of Thomas Withers
 Dec. 5 John s. of John Davy
 Dec. 19 William s. of John Dove
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Welles
 Jan. 6 George s. of George Salkin
 Jan. 20 Johan & Elizabeth da^s of Gre-
 gory Barrett
 Feb. 6 John s. of Gregory Barnes
 Feb. 20 John s. of Vincent Arnold
 Feb. 27 Gervace s. of Maximillian Lilly
- 1597.
- July 30 Thomas s. of Henry Rose
 July 30 Richard s. of Abraham Widdett
 Aug. 14 Sarah d. of a way going woman
 Aug. 21 Thomasine d. of Henry Hewitt
 Aug. 21 Johan d. of John Stringer
 Sep. 11 George s. of John Bartlett
 Sep. 11 William s. of Robert Randoll
 Sep. 18 William s. of Robert Rie
 Sep. 25 Johan d. of George Bradshaw
 Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard Stubble-
 field
 The Generall Octob. 13.
 Feb. 5 Ambrose s. of Nicolas Cousant
 Feb. 12 Gervace s. of Richard Johnson
 Mar. 5 Johan d. of John Randoll
 Mar. 12 John s. of Pierce Vaghan

1598.

- Mar. 26 David s. of Richard Bole
 Mar. 26 William s. of Nicolas Stevens
 Mar. 26 John base son of Elianor Clerke
 May 13 Christian d. of Richard Wilkes
 July 9 Mathew s. of Gregory Barrett
 Aug. 6 Susan d. of William Knowler
 Aug. 13 Henry s. of Thomas Hunt
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth d. of Vincent Arnold
 Sep. 24 Nicolas s. of Willia' Atherson
 Oct. . . Katherine d. of Thomas Hinshaw
 The Generall Oct. 11^o 1598.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Rose s. of Thomas Rose
 bapt. at Stowermouth about
 Oct. 13th*
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Norton
 Oct. 25 Sibill d. of Henry Keale
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER, }
 THOMAS + HENSHAW, } Churchwardens.
- Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Timothe Ingester
 Dec. 17 Marye d. of Roboart Barns
 Dec. 21 finche s. of finche Smith
 Dec. 31 Peirce s. of John Beere
 Feb. 4 Margett d. of Gregorye Barnes
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of David Dodd

1599.

- April 1 Richard s. of Willia' Browne
 June 24 John s. of John Hayward
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Thomas Mershe
 Aug. 19 Willia' s. of Nicholaus Consant
 Sep. 2 Vincent s. of Volentine ffote
 Sep. 2 Sibilla d. of Henrie Hewett
 Sep. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Younge
 Sep. 23 Eva d. of Henry Rose
 Sep. 30 Jeane d. of Richard Ewell
 The generall October 9.
 Oct. 14 William s. of Peerce Vaughan
 Oct. 13 Marye d. of Water Ewell
 Nov. 15 Katheryne d. of Thomas Hinshewe
 Nov. 25 George s. of Robert Randoll
 Dec. 23 John Randolls. of John Randoll
 Dec. 27 Susan'a d. of John Bartlett
 Jan. 6 Ann d. of John Younge
 Jan. 13 Sybill d. of Maximilian Lyllie
 Jan. 20 Marye d. of Robeart Knowler
 Mar. 12 Sybill d. of Richard Stubblefeld
 Mar. 16 Thomas s. of Arthur Bromley
 The Generall Marche 28th 1600.

CHARLES HORN, Minister.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 AMBROSE ROSE.

* This entry is in the margin.

1600.

- April 6 Sibill d. of Henrye Keale
 July 13 Valentine s. of Anthonie Maye
 Oct. 12 Marye d. of William Hynde
 Dec. 14 John s. of Gregorye Barrett
 Jan. 11 Richard s. of Richard Boothe
 Jan. 25 Robeart s. of finche Smith
 Jan. 25 Katherine d. of Valentine franklin
 Feb. 15 Henrie s. of Richarde Boale
 Feb. 22 John s. of Thomas Atterton
 Feb. 24 Marie d. of William Knowler
 Mar. 15 John s. of Thomas Rose
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Heurye Bredsted

1601.

- Mar. 29 Susanna d. of Richard Wilks
 The Generall the 7th of April 1601.
 April 13 Ellen d. of John Cruise
 April 26 John s. of John Stringer
 April 26 Susan d. of Thomas Wells
 May 3 Anna d. of Gregorye Barnes
 May 10 John s. of Richard Hewett
 May 31 Jeane d. of Robeart Barnes
 June 14 Robeart s. of Henrye Langroue
 July 26 George s. of Timothye Ingester
 Sep. 13 John s. of Abraham Widditt
 Sep. 13 William s. of William Hallett
 Sep. 20 Richard s. of Robeart Knowler
 Sep. 20 Nicholass. of Nicholas Stephens
 Sep. 27 Richard s. of Henrye Rose
 Generall y^o 8th of Oct.
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Henrye Hewett
 Dec. 13 John base son of Marye White
 Dec. 17 Annis d. of Valentine ffote
 Jan. 10 Annis d. of Richard Ham'on
 Jan. 17 John s. of John Luckett
 Jan. 17 Richard s. of John Renolds
 Jan. 31 Johan d. of John Breatt
 Feb. 7 Manasses s. of Arthure Bronley
 Feb. 7 Margaret d. of Robeart Rye
 Feb. 21 Valentine s. of John Jasper
 Feb. 28 Robeart s. of John Randoll

1602.

- Mar. 28 John s. of John Pirkinson
 The Generall the 8th of April 1602.
 April 11 John s. of Richard Cockman
 May 2 George s. of Thomas Hunt
 May 16 Sibbill d. of Richard Ewell
 May 23 John s. of Henry Keale
 May 24 Daniell s. of Daniell Sheapheard
 June 13 William s. of Robeart Webbe
 CHARLES HORN, Vicarius.
 AMBROSE ROSE.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.

July 18 William s. of William Hogbin
 July 18 Gilbeart s. of Jeremie Norman
 Aug. 15 Richard s. of William Anderson
 Sep. 26 Jone d. of John Younge
 Generall the 12th of October.
 Oct. 17 Susan d. of Pawle Broome
 Nov. 7 Marye d. of John Bartlett
 Nov. 14 Ambrose s. of Ambrose Cocke
 Nov. 17 Johan d. of Richard Stubble-
 feild
 Nov. 22 ffancis d. of Ambrose Rose
 Jan. 23 Elias s. of George Arnold
 Jan. 23 ffortune base da. of Thomas
 Cooper
 Feb. 3 William s. of Vincentt Arnolde
 Feb. 7 Marie d. of Nicholas Stevens
 Feb. 21 Katherine d. of Thomas Wells
 Mar. 6 Susan base d. of Bennett Jerveis
 Mar. 13 Andrewes. of Robeart Renoldes
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Beane

1603.

Mar. 27 Godlye d. of William Knowler
 Mar. 28 John s. of Richard Boothe
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of Robeart Her-
 man
 April 17 Tomsine d. of Richard Hewett
 May 8 Edwarde s. of William Hynde
 May 22 William s. of Robeart Allen
 July 17 Richard s. of Richard Terrie
 July 24 Gregory s. of Valentine ffrank-
 lin
 July 31 Marie d. of George Weston
 Generall the 11th of September.
 Oct. 23 Gregory s. of Gregory Barnes
 Nov. 6 Marye d. of Thomas Rose
 Dec. 25 Marye d. of Water Ewell
 Jan. 29 Jarvase s. of Henry Rose
 Feb. 9 David s. of Richard Terrye
 Feb. 13 Marye d. of Ambrose Rose
 Feb. 13 Jeane d. of Steven Hunt
 Mar. 18 Henry s. of Henry Hewett
 Mar. 18 Jone d. of Valentine ffothe

CHARLES HORN, Vicar.
 AMBROSE ROSE.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.

1604.

April 9 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clarke
 Generall 12th of April.
 May 20 Elizabeth d. of John Martine
 July 22 Marye d. of William Hugbone
 Aug. 12 Richard s. of Thomas Huntt
 Aug. 19 Marye d. of Anthonie Maye
 Aug. 19 Charitye base d. of Ame Cosen
 Sep. 9 John s. of John Beane
 Sep. 16 John s. of John Randoll

Sep. 23 Jone d. of Daniell Sheapheard
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Pawle Broome
 Oct. 7 Joane d. of Thomas Atterton
 The Generall the 10th of October.
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry Keale
 Dec. 16 Steven s. of Richard Cockeman
 Dec. 23 Anne d. of John Browne
 Jan. 6 Samuell s. of Thomas Stocke
 Jan. 13 Sarahe d. of John Bolderso'n
 Feb. 2 John s. of Jonas Cruxe
 Feb. 3 Marye d. of Abraham Widgett
 Feb. 10 John s. of Robeart Barnes
 Feb. 17 George s. of Willi' Hallett
 Feb. 24 Richard s. of Richard Hewett
 Mar. 3 Anned. of Richard Stubblefeild
 Mar. 16 John s. of John Jasper
 Mar. 23 Jone d. of John Bartlett

1605.

April 1 Ralphe s. of Richard Bothe
 April 2 Katheryne d. of Thomas Wells
 April 7 Anne d. of John Cruze
 The Generall y^e 1st of Aprill.
 April 21 Thomas s. of John Doover
 April 28 John s. of Gregory Barnes
 April 28 Rebecca d. of Gregory Barnes
 May 9 Elizabeth d. of John Bunce
 May 19 Christopher s. of Steven Huntt
 Aug. 25 Marye d. of Richard Ham'an
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Norton
 Sep. 15 Katheryne d. of Thomas Ken-
 net
 Oct. 6 Marye d. of George Morishe
 The generall October 15 1605.

CHARLES HORN, Vicar.
 AMBROSE ROSE.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.

Feb. 2 Anthonye s. of Richard Terry
 Feb. 9 Marye d. of Richard Castle
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of William Argar
 Feb. 16 ffancis d. of Robeart Allen
 Feb. 23 John s. of Jonas Cruxe
 Feb. 23 John s. of Vincent Hayward
 Feb. 23 Katheryne d. of Ambrose Cocke
 Mar. 9 John s. of William Cutbourne
 Mar. 16 Ambrose s. of Ambrose Rose
 Mar. 16 Marye d. of John Milverd

1606.

April 27 Ambrose s. of James Rose
 April 27 Margerye d. of Richard Stubble-
 feild
 May 4 Mercie d. of Nicholas Stevens
 Generall May 6 1606.
 May 11 William s. of John Luckett
 May 18 Jeane d. of John Younge

June 1 Richard s. of John Beane
 Aug. 3 Robeart s. of Henry Rose
 Sep. 21 Mildred d. of Anthonye Maye
 Sep. 21 Marye d. of Thomas Huntt
 Generall October the 4th 1606.
 Oct. 5 Joane d. of Henry Hewett
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Clunne
 Oct. 5 Joane d. of Thomas Clarke
 Dec. 7 Katherine d. of Robeart Allard
 Dec. 28 Anne d. of Water Ewell
 Jan. 25 Mary d. of William Warry
 Feb. 8 Paule s. of Paule Broome
 Mar. 15 Jonas s. of Thomas Rose

1607.

April 13 Thomas s. of Robert Harman
 May 17 Joane d. of Richard Allen
 June 28 William s. of Richard Cockman
 Aug. 30 Dennis d. of Robert Rushe
 Sep. 6 Henry s. of Richard Hewitt
 Generall September the 15th.
 Oct. 18 Katherine d. of John Bunce
 Oct. 25 Richard s. of John Royce
 Oct. 25 John s. of John Browne
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Kenet

CHARLES HORN, Vicar.

WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
 AMBROSE ROSE, }

Nov. 29 Thomasin d. of John Randall
 Dec. 6 Rychard base son of Mary
 Brome
 Dec. 27 Richard s. of Richard Tirry
 Jan. 24 James s. of Richard Boouth
 Jan. 24 Mathew base son of Dorithy
 Webe & the reputed son of
 divers
 Jan. 31 John s. of Vincent Hayard
 Feb. 16 John s. of Thomas Norton
 Mar. 6 Henry s. of Henry Packman
 Mar. 13 Richard s. of John Pirkinson
 Mar. 13 Marye d. of Georg Seborne
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. of Jonas Cruze

1608.

Mar. 27 Tamasyne d. of Gregory Barrett
 Mar. 28 Richard s. of George Morrishe
 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Robeart Know-
 ler
 April 17 Susan d. of John Douver
 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Royse
 May 8 Richard s. of Richard Hamman
 May 8 Joyse d. of John Bartlett
 May 22 James s. of James Rose
 June 12 John s. of Richard Pickenden
 June 26 John s. of William Hugbone
 June 26 Ann d. of Henry Keale
 July 24 Joane d. of John Jasper

Aug. 14 Thomasin d. of John Carpenter
 Sep. 25 Elsabeth d. of Robeart Harman
 Sep. 26 John s. of John Martin
 Oct. 30 John s. of Robeart Webbe
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth d. of Gregory Barnes
 Dec. 4 George s. of George Webbe
 Dec. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke
 Dec. 28 Dorathie d. of John Cruise
 Jan. 8 Roger s. of Roger Veale
 Jan. 8 Marie d. of Thomas Ewell
 Jan. 15 John s. of Anthonie Maie
 Feb. 2 Marie d. of William Cutborne
 Feb. 19 John s. of Richard Allen
 Mar. 12 Marye d. of Henrye Robinson

1609.

Mar. 26 Joane d. of Henry Rose
 April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Wood
 JOHN ACWORTH, Curate of Chislett.
 JAMES CRUX, } Churchwardens.
 RICHARD SALKEN, }

April 23 Margaret d. of John Luckett
 Generall Visitaco' ye xxixth day of Aprill.
 April 30 Anthonie s. of Richard Stubble-
 feyld
 May 21 Richard s. of Henrie Hewet
 May 28 John s. of Walter Ewell
 July 16 William s. of William Warrie
 Sep. 10 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Stevens
 Oct. 15 William s. of William Rider
 of the borough of Hothe
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Milverd
 Nov. 19 Marye d. of Robert Rye
 Nov. 19 Marye d. of John Stevenson
 Nov. 26 Marye d. of Anthonie Stubble-
 feild
 Jan. 1 Willia' s. of Georg Webbe
 Jan. 14 Elenor d. of Ambrose Cock
 Feb. 2 John s. of John Smith
 Feb. 4 Willia' s. of Willia' Rogers
 Feb. 11 Anne d. of Richard Cockma'
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of Daniel Shepherd
 Feb. 11 Joane d. of Richard Pickenden
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rose
 Mar. 11 Georg s. of Richard Hewet

1610.

Mar. 25 John s. of John Bartlet
 May 13 Stephen s. of Francis Wilkinso'
 May 13 Elen d. of John Cruse
 June 10 Jous Knowler s. of George
 Knowler
 July 15 Ambrose s. of John Luckett
 July 22 Martha d. of Ambrose Rose
 Sep. 9 William s. of William Warry
 Sep. 23 Jeames s. of Samwell Baker
 Visitac'on Sep. 25 1610.

Sep. 30 Gervase s. of James Rose
 Nov. 11 Nicholas s. of Richarde Ham'an
 Nov. 18 John s. of Richard Terrie
 Dec. 2 Catherine d. of Anthony Maye
 Jan. 6 Joyse d. of Henry Robinson
 Feb. 10 Margaret d. of Thomas Royse
 Mar. 10 Nicholas s. of Nicholas ffayr-
 man

1611.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Shep-
 heard
 Mar. 31 Richard s. of Thomas Kennett
 April 7 Elizabeth d. of William Hallett
 April 14 Anne d. of Thomas Ewell
 THOMAS BINGHAM, Curat of Chislet.
 THOMAS F WYTHERS, } Churchwardens.
 GEORGE KNOWLER, }

April 28 John s. of Henry Rose
 May 5 Thomas s. of Steven Huntt
 May 19 Anne d. of John Bunce
 July 21 Richard s. of Robert Harman
 Aug. 11 Francis s. of Wylliam Persivall
 Aug. 11 Catherine d. of Humphry
 Churchman
 Sep. 15 Andrew s. of Andrew Clarke
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Nashe
 The Generall y^e 3^d of October.
 Oct. 6 Edmund s. of John Browne
 Oct. 27 Francis s. of Francis Wilkinson
 Nov. 17 Robert s. of Robeart Huntsmell
 Dec. 15 Catherine d. of John Younge
 Jan. 1 Ellen d. of Samuell Salle
 Jan. 12 Margeret d. of John Smith
 Jan. 12 [blank] d. of Richard Thomas
 Jan. 19 Henry s. of Thomas Rose
 Jan. 19 Peter s. of John Hucbon
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Stephenson
 Jan. 19 Susan d. of Nicholas Goodborne
 Jan. 26 Richarde s. of Richard Picken-
 den
 Feb. 16 Anne d. of William Crispe
 Feb. 23 Anne d. of Richard Hewit
 Mar. 8 Cecelie d. of Roger Veale

THOMAS BINGHAM, Curat.
 THOMAS F WYTHERS, } Churchwardens.
 GEORGE KNOWLER, }

Mar. 22 Thomas s. of Ambrose Cockes

1612.

April 5 Joyce d. of John Jarvice
 April 12 Pleasant d. of George Knowler
 April 12 George s. of Thomas Woode
 May 3 Thomas s. of Anthony Maie
 May 10 Richard s. of John Ratliffe
 May 31 Henry s. of Henry Keale

July 5 James s. of Richard Stubble-
 field
 Aug. 2 Ambrose s. of Richard Salkin
 Aug. 23 Mary d. of John Nash
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. of Daniell Sheppard
 Oct. 25 Edward s. of Ambrose Rose
 Jan. 3 Pleasante d. of Nicholas Maio
 Jan. 28 Susan d. of James Rose
 Feb. 7 Nicholas s. of Willia' Percevall
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Henry Robinson
 Mar. 14 Gregorie s. of Gregorie Barret
 Mar. 21 John s. of John Sayer

JOHN BRISCO, Minister.

JOHN T JERVIS, } Churchwardens.
 GEORGE WEBBE, }

1613.

Mar. 25 Margery d. of John Milvard
 April 18 Joise d. of Steven Hunt
 July 25 Isacke s. of Peter Fairman
 Aug. 22 Katheryne d. of Phillip Hath-
 away
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of George Webb
 Sep. 19 Robert s. of Richard Hewet
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. of John Randall
 Oct. 24 John s. of John Goulder
 Oct. 24 Margerie d. of John Smyth
 Nov. 7 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Cut-
 bourne
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Richard Pickenden
 Jan. 30 Thomas s. of Richard Norwood
 Jan. 30 Edward s. of Wylliam Crispe
 Feb. 13 Anne d. of Georg Knowler
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Richard Ham'ond
 Feb. 26 Marie d. of John Stanie
 Mar. 6 John s. of John Batley

JOHN BRISCO, Minister.

RICHARD NORWOOD, } Churchwardens.
 RICHARD DAN, }

Mar. 20 Marie d. of ffraunces Wilkin-
 son
 Mar. 20 George s. of John Stephenson

1614.

May 1 Richard s. of Nicholas Mayow
 May 22 Anne d. of John Lucket
 May 22 Elizabeth d. of Simon Hunt-
 mill
 May 29 Thomas s. of John Welles
 July 31 Roger s. of Richard Thomas
 July 31 Richard s. of Daniel Sheppard
 Aug. 12 John s. of John Milford
 Sep. 11 Thomas s. of Edward Warrham,
 gentleman
 Sep. 25 Richard s. of Peter Gore
 Oct. 2 Joane d. of John Oore [*sic*]

F

Oct. 16 Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Rose
the elder
Oct. 16 Mary d. of James Rose the
younger
Oct. 23 Margery d. of Thomas Gent
Nov. 13 Zachary d. of John Jackson
Dec. 4 Richard s. of Peter Hils
Dec. 11 Thomas s. of Walter Ewell
Dec. 27 Robert May s. of Anthony
Maye
Jan. 1 Henry Consant s. of Thomas
Consante
Jan. 15 George s. of George Salkins
Mar. 12 Jonahe s. of Steeuen Hunte
Mar. 19 John s. of Henry Robinson
Mar. 19 Moses s. of Willyam Percyfall
Mar. 19 Marye d. of Richard Pickenden

1615.

Mar. 26 Anne d. of John Nashe
July 16 Mary d. of Will'm Crispe
July 30 Anne d. of Henry Keame
July 30 Will'm s. of John Saire
Aug. 20 John s. of Henry Huet
Aug. 27 Mary d. of John Taylor
Oct. 8 Jeane d. of Thomas Michael
Nov. 5 James s. of Thomas Roise
Nov. 19 Thomas s. of Daniel Shepard
Dec. 10 Mary d. of John Smith
Dec. 17 Ismaell Dufty "fili^s adulte-
rinus"
Dec. 17 Ann d. of John Ower
Dec. 24 Katherine d. of Tho. Woode
Jan. 1 Jeane d. of Richard Stubble-
field
Jan. 7 Thomas s. of Andrew Clarke
Jan. 21 George s. of John Goldier
Feb. 11 Anne d. of Nicholas Mayo
The generall ended y^e 7 of April 1616.

1616.

April 5 Anne d. of Grigory Beech
May 5 Richard s. of Umfrey Church-
mane
July 14 John s. of John Starke
July 28 Mary d. of Richard Hewet
Aug. 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward Warham
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Cock-
mane
The generall ended y^e first of October.
Oct. 6 Mary d. of Nicholas Jackson
Dec. 1 Robert s. of Will'm Hudson
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Richard Norwood
Dec. 27 Joane d. of George Webb
Dec. 27 Katherine d. of Richard Baker
Jan. 1 Anne d. of Tho. Kennett Jun^r
Jan. 19 Thomas s. of John Read

Jan. 26 John s. of John Wels
Jan. 26 George s. of Nicolas Good-
borne
Feb. 23 Anne d. of Peter Gore
Mar. 23 Will'm s. of Will'm Miller
1617.

Mar. 30 George s. of Nicholas Alen
April 6 Susan'a d. of Robert Huntmell
April 6 Thomas s. of Henry Huet
April 6 John s. of John Smith
April 20 Mary d. of Peter Hils
The generall ended y^e 28 day of Aprill.
June 8 Thomas s. of Will'm Persevall
July 20 Edward s. of John Nashe
July 27 Thomasine d. of Rob^t Knowler
Aug. 10 John s. of John Barnes
Aug. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas Hallet
Aug. 24 George s. of John Ratchiffe
p. me JOH^m LUNN^r, curatu'.
Oct. 1 John s. of John Staynes
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Humfrey Church-
mane
Oct. 5 Margaret d. of Walter Ewell
Oct. 19 Elisabeth d. of Richard Thomas
Nov. 2 Sirack s. of Richard Mason
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Bartholomew Gore
Dec. 7 Nicholas s. of Will'm Consant
Dec. 14 Mary d. of John Eldridg
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of John Mount
Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard Stupple
Feb. 1 Anne d. of John Milverd
Mar. 1 Hellen d. of Nicholas Maio

1618.

June 28 John s. of Francis Wilkensone
July 5 Henry s. of Henry Robinson
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of George Rider
Aug. 23 Vincent s. of John Smith
Aug. 30 Sara d. of John Reade
Oct. 11 Mary d. of Ambrose Rose Jun^r
Dec. 20 Robert s. of Robert Knowler
Dec. 27 William s. of Richard Huet
Jan. 31 Jeane d. of Will'm Dode
Feb. 7 Anne d. of John Jackson
Feb. 28 Mary d. of Henry Huet
Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew
Gore
Mar. 7 Will'm s. of Michael Reynoldes
Mar. 14 Will'm s. of Will'm Persevale
Mar. 14 Thomas s. of Will'm Wotton
Mar. 21 Richard s. of John Golder

1619.

April 14 Mary d. of John Ower
May 9 John s. of Thomas Roise
June 6 Thomas s. of Peter Hils
July 11 Thomasine d. of John Milverd

Aug. 15 Susan'a d. of Will'm Chees-
mane
Sep. 19 Mary d. of Peter Gore
Oct. 17 Robert s. of Thomas Wood
Nov. 7 Will'm s. of John Reade
Nov. 14 John s. of Philip Haddaway
Dec. 12 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Maio
p. me JON'EM LUNN', curatu'.
Jan. 2 William s. of Richard Mason
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Dan'e
Jan. 16 Richard s. of Richard Norwood
Feb. 6 Elizabeth da. of Humfrey
Churchmane
Feb. 27 John s. of Richard Salkins
Mar. 12 John s. of William Consant

1620.

April 2 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Allen
May 7 Ambrose s. of Henry Huet
May 7 Alexander s. of Richard Harris
July 16 Will'm Freestone "fili' adul-
terinus"
Aug. 27 Anne d. of John Pantry
"adulterina"
Sep. 24 Susan'a d. of George Richard-
son
Oct. 8 Anne d. of Michael Reigh-
noldes
Oct. 19 John s. of Bartholomew Gore
Nov. 5 George s. of William Miller
Nov. 12 Robert s. of Robert Couper
Nov. 19 Rychard s. of Rychard Stuppell
Nov. 26 George s. of Thomas Roysse
Dec. 10 Jhon s. of William Wotton
Dec. 25 Mary d. of Jhon Smith
Dec. 26 Jhon s. of W^m Dade
Dec. 31 Anne d. of W^m Couper
Feb. 4 Richard s. of Thomas Briant
Mar. 11 Susan d. of Rychard Huett
R. CHAWNER, Curate ibid.

1621.

April 29 Repent s. of Anthony Maye
April 29 Thomas s. of George Harbar
May 6 Frances d. of John Jackson
June 3* Mary d. of Thomas Rose
May 18 Jhon s. of Jhon Cuttinge
May 19 Sara d. of Stephen Yorke
June 24 Jhon s. of Jhon Mount
July 8 Jhon s. of Thomas Heyward
July 22 Jhon s. of Edward Missel-
brooke
Aug. 5 Jane d. of Rychard Danne
Aug. 12 Margaret d. of Nicolas Bartlett
Aug. 19 Mary d. of Jhon Ratley
Sep. 16 Jane d. of Paul Barrett

* So dated in original.

Sep. 16 Margery d. of Rychard Sturgis
Sep. 23 Margaret d. of James ffoate
Oct. 7 [blank] d. of Michael Curlinge*
Sep. 30 Jhon s. of Michael Curlinge
Oct. 28 Rychard s. of Rychard Whit-
ingham
Nov. 11 Mary d. of Robert Knowler
Jan. 6 Jane d. of Rychard Wats
Jan. 20 Mary d. of Stephen Barnes
Jan. 27 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Allen
Feb. 3 Anne d. of Rychard Norwoode
Feb. 24 Jane d. of Humphrey Church-
man
Mar. 10 Edward Doble s. of Richard
Doble
Mar. 17 John s. of Rychard Mason

1622.

May 28 Jone d. of Georg Richenson
June 16 John s. of Robert Bucke
June 23 Marie d. of William Cheesman
June 23 Elizabeth d. of John Owre
Aug. 11 John s. of Henrie Robinson
Aug. 18 Tomasine d. of John Lucket
Aug. 25 John s. of Georg Harbor
Sep. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Milford
Sep. 29 Anna d. of John Hopkins
Nov. 10 Marye d. of Philip Hathaway
Nov. 17 Marye d. of Will'm Persivall
Jan. 12 Elizabeth d. of Abell Terry
Jan. 19 Anne d. of John Harison
Jan. 26 John s. of John Goldhope
Feb. 16 Ambrosse s. of Michael Cur-
linge
Feb. 16 Susan d. of John Nuttinge
Feb. 23 Stephen s. of Peter Gore
Feb. 23 Will'm s. of Will'm Stephens
Feb. 26 Will'm s. of Will'm Church
Mar. 9 Jonas s. of Henry Huet
Mar. 23 Joane d. of Stephen Hunt

1623.

June 15 Richard s. of Richard Patch
July 3 Francis d. of John Jackson
Aug. 31 Anne d. of John Titerton
Sep. 7 Mildred d. of Nicholas Maio
Sep. 14 William s. of William Dode
Oct. 5 Richard s. of Richard Dane
Oct. 19 Agnis d. of George Siborne
Nov. 2 Pleasance d. of Richard Wattes
Nov. 9 Jeane d. of Thomas Hayward
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Peter London
Dec. 21 William s. of Will'm Consant
Dec. 27 Henry s. of Henry Clarke
Dec. 27 George s. of George Yonge
Feb. 8 Jeane d. of Ambrose Rose

* This entry ruled out in the original.

Mar. 7	Silvester d. of Paule Barret	June 6	Fortune d. of Richard Whit- ingham
Mar. 7	Jone d. of Rob't Bucke p. me JOH'EM LUNN'	June 20	Susan d. of Richard Stupple
	1624.	July 18	Margarite d. of Rob'te Knowler
Mar. 28	Anne d. of John Mount	Aug. 15	Georg s. of John Smith
Mar. 28	Elizabeth d. of Will'm Wotton	Aug. 22	Edward s. of Nicholas Miles
April 11	George & John sons of Richard Norwood	Aug. 29	Elizabeth d. of John Taylor
April 18	Thomas s. of Rob't Sturges	Oct. 3	Margarite d. of George Luke
April 18	Margarite d. of Richard Mason	Nov. 14	Georg s. of William Cheesmane
May 30	Anne d. of John Coop'	Feb. 13	Ann d. of William Dodd
		Feb. 13	Richard s. of Henry Robinson
		Mar. 13	Ann d. of Thomas Rose

THE NAMES OF SUCH AS HAUE BEENE BAPTIZED IN THE P'ISHE CHURCH OF
CHISTLETT SINCE THE Xth OF APRILL ANNO D'NI 1625, JOHN GEE BEING
THEN VICAR THERE.

	1625.	Sep. 17	William s. of James Harman
April 10	Thomas s. of Thomas Norwood	Oct. 29	Elizabeth d. of John Smith
April 19	Marye d. of Peter Randall	Oct. 29	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Wiles
April 19	George s. of George Richard- son	Nov. 26	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Fisher
June 26	Willia' s. of John Golder	Dec. 24	Richard s. of Willia' Rhemish
June 26	Thomas base son of Margeret Gildon	Dec. 30	Samuell s. of Samuell Appleton
Sep. 4	Boys s. of William Cooper	Jan. 21	Elizabeth d. of Henrye Robin- son
Sep. 11	Susan d. of John Ratcliffe	Jan. 28	John s. of Thomas Wolfe
Sep. 11	Nicholas s. of Vincent Twiman	Feb. 18	Edmund s. of Edmund Gofinch
Sep. 11	Thomas s. of Willia' Douer	Feb. 25	Katherine d. of Willia' Dodde
Sep. 25	frances d. of Willia' Steuens	Mar. 4	Sarah d. of William Wood
Oct. 2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Howell	Mar. 11	Marye d. of John Rose
Oct. 9	James s. of Abell Terrye	Mar. 18	John s. of Michael Reinoldes
Oct. 16	Mildred d. of William Wood	Mar. 18	Marye d. of Peter Randall
Oct. 23	Jane d. of Thomas Ewell		1627.
Nov. 20	Henrye s. of M ^r Ambrose Rose JOH'ES GEE, Vicar ^r .	Mar. 25	Marye d. of John Sherleye
Jan. 15	Richard s. of Richard Wattes	April 15	John s. of Michaell Curling
Jan. 22	Thomas s. of George Young	June 24	Nicholas s. of Clement Haward
Jan. 29	Thomas s. of Thomas Heyward	July 15	Dorathy d. of Richard Con- stance
Feb. 5	Susan d. of Richard Mason	July 29	Anne d. of William Douer
Feb. 5	"The wife of Peter Hill had a child baptized named Katherine, w ^{ch} child shee fathered on John Does of Canterburye"	Aug. 12	Susan d. of Chr'ofer Baker
Mar. 19	Richard s. of John Nutting	Aug. 26	Sybeley d. of Rob't Ewell
	1626.	Sep. 9	William s. of Peirs Turner
April 30	Richard s. of Willia' Hayward	Sep. 16	Richard s. of Paul Barrett
Aug. 13	Anne d. of Willia' Percevall	Sep. 16	William s. of William Cowper
Aug. 13	Marye d. of the said W ^m Per- ciuell	Sep. 30	John s. of John Jackson JOH'ES GEE, Vicarius.
Sep. 17	Pleasant d. of Thomas Nor- wood	Oct. 14	William s. of Willia' Hayward
Sep. 17	William s. of Will. Halloway	Oct. 21	Marye d. of Edward Gilbert
		Nov. 18	John s. of John Barrett
		Nov. 18	Marye d. of William Cooley
		Nov. 18	Thomasine d. of Henrye Hooker
		Nov. 25	Andrew s. of William Wotton
		Dec. 2	Robert s. of Robert Bucke
		Dec. 2	Marye d. of John Milford

Dec. 9	Anne d. of Richard Watts	Feb. 24	Marye d. of Thomas ffort
Dec. 9	Marye d. of Robert Collins	Mar. 2	Sarah d. of Robert Marlow
Feb. 17	John s. of William Wood	Mar. 16	John s. of M ^r Ambrose Rose

THE NAMES OF SUCH AS HAUE BIN BAPTIZED IN Y^e P^{ar}ISH OF CHISLET SINCE
13 APRILL 1628, FFRAN. KETELBY BEING VICAR THERE.

1628.		Feb. 15	James Harman s. of James Harman
April 20	Robert s. of Robert Baker	Mar. 1	Mary Wood d. of Will' Wood
April 27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Macksted	1629.	
May 4	Robert s. of Robert Cowper	Mar. 29	John Cooper s. of [blank] Cooper
May 4	Marye d. of John Hopkins	April 6	Mary Remish d. of Will' Remish
May 4	Marye d. of George Looke	May 10	Thomas Buck s. of Robert Buck
May 11	Marye d. of Edward Hathawaye	May 17	Margaret d. of Michaell Renolds
May 18	Anne d. of Thomas Wolfe	May 24	John s. of William Doue
July 13	Anne d. of Henry Rigdenn	May 31	Steephen s. of Mathew Fisher
Aug. 10	Jane d. of George Young	May 31	Susanna d. of Mathew Fisher
Oct. 5	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hayward	July 12	Jane d. of Robert Marlow
Oct. 26	John s. of Ambrose Cocke	July 19	Edward base son of Edward Tailer
Nov. 9	Alice d. of Edward Page	July 23	George s. of George Sibourne
Nov. 30	Marie d. of John Mount	Sep. 6	Ambrose s. of Peter Rondall
Nov. 30	Jane d. of Nicolas Wyld	Sep. 6	Anne d. of Robert Collins
Dec. 7	Ambrose s. of Richard Mason	Sep. 20	Ralph s. of Richard Watts
Dec. 21	Thomasine d. of John Barrett	Oct. 9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Petit
Jan. 4	Steeuen Pearsivall s. of Will. Pearsivall	Oct. 18	William s. of Richard Consant
Jan. 18	Elizabeth Nutting d. of John Nutting	Nov. 1	Richard s. of William Hollowaie
Jan. 25	Peirsiuall Turner s. of Pearseiuall Turner	Dec. 13	Richard s. of John Goldinge
Jan. 25	Elizabeth Goldfinch d. of Edward Goldfinch	Dec. 25	Mary d. of Robert Baker

THE NAMES OF SUCH AS HAUE BEE [*sic*] BAPTISED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF CHISLET SINCE THE FIRST OF JANUARIE 1629, THOMAS WAADE BEINGE VICAR THERE.

1629.		Sep. 12	Sarah d. of Edward Gilbert
Jan. 3	Marie d. of Richard Sturke	Sep. 12	Richard s. of Thomas Rose
Jan. 17	Robert s. of John Randall	Oct. 3	Ambrose s. of John Jacksonne
Jan. 24	Sarah d. of M ^r Ambrose Rose	Oct. 24	Richard s. of Henry Terry
Feb. 28	Samuel s. of Robert Bucke	Nov. 7	John s. of James Munrey
Mar. 21	Martha d. of John Ratliffe	Dec. 12	John s. of John Cosens
1630.		Jan. 1	Elizabeth d. of William Cockman
April 18	Anne d. of Widdow Butler	Feb. 6	Thomas s. of John Nuttinge
April 18	Elizabeth d. of Widdow Wood	Mar. 6	Ambrose s. of John Knowler
May 2	R ^{bt} Ewell s. of R ^{bt} Ewell	Mar. 13	Susan d. of John Goldinge
May 9	Richard s. of John Barret	1631.	
June 20	Henry s. of William Hayward	Mar. 27	Jane d. of Will. Perciuall
July 18	Marie d. of Paul Berret	April 10	Edward s. of Edward Page
July 25	Anne d. of Richard Mason	April 10	Mary d. of John White
Aug. 15	Elizabeth d. of Ambrose Cocke	June 19	Richard s. of John May

June 26 John s. of Thomas ffort
 Aug. 28 William s. of Richard Watts
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth d. of Robert Ewell
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Wolfe
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Henrie Robinson
 Feb. 5 Jane d. of John Hopkins
 Feb. 9 William s. of Edward Goefinch
 Feb. 12 Ambrose s. of Peter Randall
 Mar. 11 Anne d. of William Doue

1632.

April 3 Mildred d. of William Constant
 April 15 William s. of William Cocke-
 man
 April 29 Marie d. of Nicholas Wiles
 May 6 Thomas s. of Robert Baker
 May 27 Ambrose s. of Peter Sturges
 June 10 Thomas s. of John Horton
 June 17 Sarah d. of James Harman
 Sep. 23 Susan d. of William Hayward
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth d. of William Hayward
 Nov. 4 John s. of John Barret
 Dec. 2 John s. of John Milfold
 Dec. 2 Antonie s. of Robert May
 Dec. 9 William s. of John Cooper
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of Richard Web
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth d. of William
 Vnderele

Dec. 30 Ambross s. of James Mumry
 Dec. 30 William s. of Ambross Cocke
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of John White
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. of John Knowler
 Feb. 10 Edward s. of Edward Pickle
 Feb. 24 Susan d. of Richard Sturke
 Mar. 3 Susan d. of Thomas Rose
 Mar. 24 Paul s. of Paul Barret

1633.

Mar. 31 William s. of Edward Page
 May 19 Aune d. of William Dod
 May 26 Jane d. of William Petit
 July 7 Richard Gouldfinch s. of
 Stephen Gouldfinch
 June 30 Margaret Hayward d. of Tho'as
 Hayward
 July 21 Joane Maye d. of John Maye
 July 28 Valentyne Goulstone s. of
 Cle'ent Goulstone
 July 28 Jane Goulstone d. of Clement
 Goulstone
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Bakar d. of Xstopher
 Bakar
 Sep. 1 Richard s. of John Jacksonne
 Sep. 8 Doratye d. of John Oscauae
 Sep. 15 Mary d. of Nicholas Wilise
 Sep. 29 Anne d. of John Nutting

THE NA'ES OF SUCH OF [sic] BEENE BAPTIZED IN Y^e PARISH CHURCH OF CHISLET
 AN'O PREDICTO, EDWARD BARBETT BEING VICER THEN IN Y^e SAME PARISH.

1633.

Oct. 6 John s. of Thomas ffoster
 Oct. 20 John s. of George Bartlet
 Oct. 20 Anne d. of Stephen Marborock
 Dec. 15 Symon Browne s. of Tho'as
 Browne
 Dec. 22 Robert s. of Richard Mason
 Dec. 22 Richard s. of Richard Mapsten
 Jan. 1 Robert Norwood s. of Tho'as
 Norwood
 Jan. 5 Margaret d. of Edward Snel-
 inge
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of John Keale
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Richard Watts

1634.

May 11 Anne d. of Valentine Ewell &
 Anne his wife
 May 18 Elizabeth d. of Jeremy Looker
 & Alice his wife
 June 8 Ambrose Horton s. of John
 Horton & Margaret his wife
 Aug. 3 Willia' Vaele s. of Willia' Vaele
 & Margaret his wife

Aug. 10 Bennet Holliwaye d. of George
 Halliway & Susan his wife
 Aug. 17 Thomas Bartlet s. of Thomas
 & Margaret Bartlet
 Aug. 31 Ambrose ffrind s. of Thomas &
 Mary ffrind
 Sep. 7 Ambrose Rose s. of Ambrose
 & Joane Rose
 Sep. 14 James Jonnes s. of Benia'in &
 Anne Jones
 Sep. 21 ffrancis Bakar d. of R^{bt} &
 Margaret Bakar
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Mildred
 Wigmare
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary
 Maye
 Nov. 30 Jeane d. of Peter & Susan
 Randalle
 Nov. 30 Joane d. of Peter & Elizabeth
 Sturges
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth Hollman d. of Tho'as
 & Susan Holl'an
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. of Will'a' & Elizab.
 Hogben

Jan. 18	Ellen d. of [blank]	Mar. 6	Paul s. of Thomas & Mary Hayward
Feb. 8	Jane d. of Robert & Margaret Collins		1636.
Feb. 24	Mary d. of Tho'as & Susan Rose	Mar. 27	Joyse d. of Ambrose & Joane Rose
Mar. 18	Richard & Edward Cha'bers sons of Richard & Margaret Cha'bers Since y ^e Visitation April 7, 1635. 1635.	April 18	Willia' s. of Willia' & Mary Larriman
April 19	Joane d. of Willia' & Sybill Hayward	April 18	Mathew d. of John & Margaret Horton Aprill Visit. 26, 1636.
May 7	Edward s. of Richard & Susan Stubblefeild	May 8	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Webb
May 10	Susan d. of Richard & Elizabeth Webb	May 15	R ^{bt} s. of R ^{bt} & Mary May
May 24	Henry s. of George & Joane Bartlet	May 15	Jane d. of R ^{bt} & Mary May
June 14	Henry s. of John & Joane Gouldinge	May 29	Tho'as s. of John & Margery Milford
June 21	Mary d. of James & Katherin Mum'ery	May 29	Judyth d. of Edward & Rebecca Page
July 12	Willia' s. of Thomas & Ellen Stowerfeild	June 5	Richard s. of Rich. & Margaret Cha'bers
Aug. 9	Katherine d. of Nicholas & Mary Wild	July 17	Christopher s. of John & Alice Bakar
Aug. 30	Em d. of John & Anne Sanders	July 24	Samuel s. of Steuen & Jane Marbroke
Sep. 13	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Joane Starke	July 24	John s. of Thomas & Mary Poope
Oct. 4	Ham'on s. of Ham'on & Joane Peerce	Aug. 14	Mary d. of Edward & Mildred Sknelling
Oct. 4	Willia' s. of John & Mary Bate	Oct. 2	Stephen s. of John & Elizabeth Juddery
Oct. 11	Abigall d. of Steuen & Anne Kingsford	Dec. 17	Anne d. of John & Mary Keale
Oct. 18	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Saray Gilbard	Jan. 29	Mary d. of Valentine & Annis Ewell
Nov. 29	Peregrine filia populi	Jan. 29	Peter fili ^e populi <i>alias</i> y ^e base borne sonne of Thomas Rose & Dennis Robinson wydowe
Dec. 6	Ambrose s. of Tho'as & Anne Collman	Feb. 19	Mary Huntsmel d. of Laurenc & Alice Huntsnel
Dec. 13	Willia' s. of Willia' & Alice Duffer	Feb. 29	Richard s. of George & Joane Bartlet
Jan. 8	Robert s. of Thomas & Jane Norwood	Feb. 29	Hanna d. of Willia' & Elizab. Hogben
Jan. 10	Samuell s. of Thomas & Mary ffrind	Feb. 29	Thomas base son of Thomas Wotton & Alice Pashlye
Jan. 14	Paul s. of Clement & Elizabeth Goulstone	Mar. 5	John s. of Stephen & Mary Gouldfinch
Jan. 31	Anne d. of Paul & Joane Barret	Mar. 5	Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Onyon
Feb. 7	John s. of Beniam' & Anne Jones	Mar. 12	Willia' s. of Willia' & Margaret Bisby
Feb. 14	Jeruise s. of ffrancis & Mary Edwards	Mar. 12	Mary d. of Thomas & Ellen Stowerfeild
Feb. 21	Jane d. of Edward & Margaret Barlet	Mar. 19	Willia' s. of John & Alice See
		Mar. 19	Thomas s. of James & Katherin Mummery

- 1637.
- April 16 Martha d. of Ham'on & Joane Peerc
Since y^e last Visitation.
- May 10 Mary d. of John & [blank] Oscrift
- May 28 Anne d. of Thomas & Jane Norwood
- July 23 Joane d. of John & Joane Xstian
- Sep. 3 Mary Joanes d. of Beniam' & Annis Jones
- May 12 Mary d. of John & [blank] Oscrift
- May 12 Anne d. of Rich. & Susan Stubblefeild
- May 12 Hanna d. of Will' & Elizab. Greene
- Sep. 17 John s. of Nicholas & Mary Wild
- Sep. 24 John s. of John & Margaret Horton
- Oct. 1 Francis d. of John & Mary Bate
- Oct. 22 Henry Cooper s. of John & Auis Cooper
- Nov. 26 Mercy d. of Henry & Mary Casy
- Dec. 10 Edward s. of Peter & Elizabeth Sturges
- Jan. 14 Mary d. of Thomas & Anne Heath
- Jan. 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary frind
- Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & [blank] frind
- Jan. 21 Mary d. of ffrancis & Mary Edwards
- Jan. 28 Creature y^e base borne daught' of Sander Hadds & Elizabeth Huntsmell
- Feb. 18 Henry s. of John & Valentine Nuttinge
- Feb. 18 John s. of Henry & Tomsin Prior
- Mar. 18 Sibb d. of Willia' & Sibill Hayward
- 1638.
- April 1 Mary d. of John & Mildred Wigmare
- April 8 Ezekieil s. of Rob' & Mary Maye
- July 15 Amye d. of Xstopher & Mary Bucke
- July 22 Daniell Cockman s. of Will. & Mary Cockman
- July 29 Anne d. of Richard & Joane Starke
- Sep. 9 Richard s. of John & Elizabeth Darbye
- Nov. 4 Jane d. of Stephen & Jane Marbrook
- Dec. 22 Steuen s. of Thomas & Susan Rose
- Dec. 23 Anne d. of John & Mary Keale
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Margaret Bartlett
- Jan. 25 Thomas Hadiway s. of Thomas & Susan Hadiway
- Jan. 27 John s. of John & Mary Bate
- Feb. 17 Peter s. of Peter & Susan Randole
- Feb. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Elizab. Webb
- Feb. 15 Margaret d. of Jeffery & Sarah Sackett
- Feb. 17 Richard s. of Richard & Susan Stubblefeild
- Feb. 14 Steauen s. of James & Katherin Mum'ery
- Mar. 14 Sara d. of John & Margaret Horton
- 1639.
- May 5 Edward s. of Edward & Susan Haueioye
- July 10 John s. of Tho^s & Anne Colman
- July 10 Mary d. of Tho^s & Anne Colman
- July 20 John s. of Rob' & Mary Maye
- Aug. 25 Austen s. of Austen & Joane Xstian
- Since y^e Visitation 2 Oct. 1639.
- Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Annis Oscrift
- Oct. 17 Steauen s. of Steauen & Mary Gouldfinch
- Nov. 24 Robert s. of Will' & Margaret Risbye
- Jan. 5 Anne d. of Tho^s & Anne Heath
- Feb. 9 John s. of Henry & Tomsin Prior
- Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Paul & Jane Barrett
- Mar. 8 David s. of Rich. & Elizab. Webb
- Mar. 8 Edward s. of Thomas & Eliz. Poope
- Mar. 13 Edward s. of Rich. & Margaret Cha'bers
- Mar. 15 Tho^s s. of Beni'on & Anne Jones
- 1640.
- Mar. 29 Mary d. of Jonas & Mary Hunt
Since y^e last Visitation.

June 7	Anne d. of Richard & Joane Starke	Dec. 12	Thomas s. of Steeuen & Mary Gouldfinch
July 5	Mary d. of Steeuen & Anne Kingsfield	Jan. 2	Ambrose s. of Edward & Eliz. Rose
July 14	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rose	Jan. 9	Elizabeth d. of Will. & Margaret Judery
Aug. 23	Paul s. of Peter & Susan Randalde	Feb. 6	Mary d. of John & Mary Clarinbold
Aug. 29	An d. of Edward & Susan Halfjoy*	Mar. 11	Ned-chislet [<i>sic</i>] s. of John & Mary Babinton
Aug. 30	Anne d. of Moyses & Anne Percyuel	Mar. 11	Willia' s. of Thomas & Jane Norwood 1642.
Sep. 13	Tho ^s s. of Tho's & Elizabeth Maxsted	June 12	John s. of Xstopher & Margaret Anderson
Sep. 20	John s. of John & Alice See	July 3	Susan d. of Thomas & [<i>blank</i>] Maxsted
Jan. 17	Anne d. of Olyuer & Mary Hall	July 10	Ellnor d. of Jerimy & Alice Locker
Jan. 24	Joane d. of John & Mary White	Aug. 14	Mary d. of Tho ^s & Ketherin Percyuel
Jan. 31	Jane d. of Thomas & Katherine Norwood	Sep. 28	Edward s. of Edward & Jane Elgar
Feb. 1	George s. of George & [<i>blank</i>] Well [or Webb]	Sep. 4*	[<i>blank</i>] s. of Edward & Susan Ayer
Feb. 14	Mary d. of Richard & Susan Stublefeld	Oct. 16	Elizabeth d. of John & Alice Rattly
Feb. 24	Anne d. of Henry & Katherin Onyon 1641.	Oct. 23	James† s. of John & Mary Bate
April 25	John s. of Willia' & Anne Knowler	Dec. 16	Mary d. of Olyuer & Mary Hall
April 26	Peter s. of Xstopher & Mary Bucke	Dec. 16	Rebecca d. of Thomas & An Colmane
May 2	Richard s. of James & Elizab. Boulderstone	Jan. 1	Steeuen s. of Rich. & Elizab. Webb (or Well)
May 2	Rob ^s s. of Thomas & Mary frind	Jan. 5	John s. of Beniamin & Anne Jones
May 2	Mary d. of Thomas & Susan Hadiway	Jan. 15	Susan d. of Peter & Susan Randole
May 9	Mary d. of Arthur & Mary O'Keife	Jan. 28	Steeuen d. [<i>sic</i>] of Rich. & Elizab. Webb (or Well) [see Jan. 1]
May 16	Martha d. of Ambrose & Rebecca Cock	Feb. 26	Joyce d. of Edward & Eliz. Rose
June 6	Robert s. of James & Katherin Mum'ery	Feb. 12*	Steeuen s. of Austen & Jone Xstian
June 13	Elizabeth & Sylvester da ^s of Steeuen & Jane Marbrooke	Mar. 12	Andrew s. of Tho ^s & Jane Gateman
Aug. 1	Mary d. of Edward & Susan Ayer	Mar. 19	Jane d. of Ja'es & Katherin Mu'ery [Mumery]
Aug. 1	Mildred d. of Tho ^s & Ketherin Percyuel	Mar. 22	Elizab. d. of Daudid & Anne frind
Aug. 1	Margaret d. of Rich. & Elizab. Joyner	Mar. 23	Anne d. of Steuen & Mary Gouldfinch
Aug. 29	John s. of John & Mary Bate	Mar. 23	Martha d. of Thomas & Anne Emtage
Oct. 3	Steeuen s. of Richard & Margaret Chambers	Mar. 23	Henry d. [<i>sic</i>] of Henry & Elizab. Onyon
Oct. 12	Edward s. of Jeruise & Mary Rose		

* This entry in margin.

* So dated in original.

† Written over John.

- 1643.
- April 29 John base born son of John Young & Elizab. Mosse
- April 30 Tomsine d. of Peter & Anne Sprackling
- April 30 Mary d. of Moysis & Anne Percyual
- June 17 Elizab. d. of Thomas & Mary frind
- June 17 John s. of George & [blank] Ewell
- July 9 Steeuen s. of George & Mary Cater
- July 9 Phyllip s. of Thomas & Susan Hadiway
- July 30 Margaret d. of John & Mary White
- Aug. 13 Willia' s. of Henry & Margaret Questead
- Aug. 13 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Norwood
- Aug. 27 Margaret d. of Thomas & Elizab. Poope
- Sep. 3 Mary d. of Xstopher & Mary Buck
- Dec. 4 John s. of Rich. & Margaret Ch'abers
- Jan. 14 Thomas s. of Henry & Annes Lukett
- Jan. 28 John s. of Edw. & Anne Elgar
- Jan. 28 Tho's s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor
- Jan. 21* Xstopher s. of Xstopher & Margaret Anderson
- Feb. 11 Mary d. of Steuen & Jane Marbrok
- Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizab. Broadeheed
- Mar. 3 Mary d. of Willia' & Anne Knowler
- Mar. 17 Thomas s. of Tho' & Margaret Ewell
- Mar. 24 Margaret d. of Tho' & Anne Heath
- 1644.
- Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Katherin Percyuall
- April 7 Richard s. of Ambrose & Rebecca Cook (or Cock)
- May 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Susan Hathjoy
- May 19 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Macksted
- May 19 William s. of W^m & Elizabeth Appleton
- 1645.
- June 23 Susanna d. of John & Alice Ratcliffe
- July 21 Anne d. of Christopher & Elizabeth Spicer
- Aug. 29 Michael s. of Michael & Mary Pett
- Oct. 6 John s. of John & Susan Sherley
- Oct. 6 Jane d. of Oliuer & Mary Hall
- Oct. 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Claringbole
- Nov. 17 [blank] d. of Richard & Elizabeth Joiner
- Dec. 26 John s. of Thomas & Mary friend
- Dec. 30 [blank] of John & Mary Bate
- Jan. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan Hathaway
- Jan. 5 W^m s. of Edward & Jane Elgar
- Jan. 19 ffynche s. of Valentine & Margaret Jasper
- Jan. 20 John s. of Peter & Mary Waight
- Feb. 13 [blank] d. of Henry & [blank] Browne
- Feb. 15 William s. of Richard & Susan Stubblefield
- Feb. 20 Sara base born d. of [blank] & Mary Page
- Mar. 2 Henry s. of Henry & [blank] Casey
- Mar. 16 Richard s. of Thomas & Katherine Norwood
- 1646.
- April 17 Thomas s. of Edward & Anne fellow
- April 24 Mildred d. of David & Anne friend
- May 4 Francis s. of Richard & Elizabeth Webb
- May 18 Paul s. of Nicholas & [blank] Pilcher
- May 27 [blank] s. of Henry & Martha Manly
- July 3 Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Rose
- July 14 John s. of Thomas and Margaret Ewell
- July 27 John s. of John & [blank] Bucke
- Sep. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen and Jane Drason
- Dec. 9 Daniel s. of Robert & [blank] Questeed
- Dec. 16 John s. of Thomas & Mary Freinde
- Dec. 19 Benjamin s. of Benjamin & An Joanes

* So dated in original.

Dec. 19	Jane d. of William & Alice Baker	Oct. 26	John s. of John & Elizabeth Goare of Hoath
Dec. 19	Elizabeth d. of Peter & Susan Randall	Oct. 26	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Redgway of Hoath
Dec. 28	Jane d. of Thomas & Jane Gateman	Nov. 26	John s. of John & Margaret Peirce of Reculver
Jan. 4	Edward s. of Richard & Margaret Chambers	Dec. 18	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Churchman
Jan. 4	William s. of Moses & Ann Persivall	Jan. 17	Elen d. of William & Mary Heath
Jan. 10	Thomas s. of Christopher & Mary Bucke	Jan. 24	John s. of Vincent & Margaret Smith
Jan. 11	Isbel d. of William & Susan Bickar	Jan. 27	Robert s. of Henry & Martha Huett
Feb. 8	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carden	Feb. 28	Mary d. of Vincent & Margerie White
Feb. 15	Avice d. of Richard & Mary Chipman	Mar. 9	Robert s. of Thomas & Katherine Persivall
Mar. 8	Christopher s. of Christopher & Margaret Anderson		1647.
Mar. 15	John s. of Cornelius & Margaret Scott	April 11	Daniel s. of Michael & Mary Pett, born 1 st Apr.
	1646.	Aug. 29	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas & Katherine Pilchar, born 17 Aug.
April 7	Elizabeth d. of George & Martha Knowler	Dec. 26	Joyce d. of Peter & Susan Randall
April 8	Joane d. of Oliver and Mary Hall	Dec. 26	Edward s. of John & Elizabeth Joyner
July 20	Paul s. of James & Katherine Mumry	Jan. 9	Ambrose s. of George & Jane Wilks, of the parish of Hode
Aug. 9	Susanna d. of Henry & Ann Bradley	Mar. 12	Richard s. of Robert & Susan Wilks of Hode
Sep. 1	Mary d. of John and Alice Ratliffe	Mar. 12	William s. of Edward & Alyce Stark
Sep. 6	Richard s. of Henry & Marg. Austine	Mar. 12	Henry s. of Henry & Ann Bradly
Sep. 25	Sylvester s. of Thomas & Katherine Norwood	Mar. 12	William s. of William & Alyce Bakar
Oct. 11	Susan d. of Edward & Susan Hauioy	Mar. 26*	Mary d. of William & Eliz. Gore of Hearn
Oct. 26	Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Page	July 12*	Mary ffriend d. of Daud ffriend

* So dated in original.

Richard Avsten s. of Henry & Elizabet Astene, born 15 Sep. 1648
 Emmanvel s. of Henry & Elizabeth Asten, born Oct. 20, 1650
 Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Astene, born Oct. 27, 1652
 Margaret d. of William & Margaret Keme, bapt. 12 Mch. 1651
 Sara d. of Thomas & An Whiting, bapt. 12 of May 1651
 An d. of John & Elizabeth Ratliff, born 24 June 1648
 John s. of John & Elizabeth Ratliff, born 22 Dec. 1655
 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Ratliff, born 20 Oct. 1656
 Joh' s. of Edward & Susan Halfioy, born Aug. 10, 1653
 Tho' s. of Edward & Susan Halfioy, born March 2, 1650
 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Susan Halfioy, born July 11th, 1647

[End of the Christenings in The First Book.]

THE SECOND REGISTER.

PETER RANDALL the p'sh Clerke of Chislett was chosen Register of maryages, byrths, and buryalls accordinge to an Act of Parliam^t to that purpose, by vs the Minister and p'shyoners whose names are hervnto subscribed.

MYCH. HUFFAM, Minister.
EDWARD ROSE, } Churchwardens.
THO. EUBENDEN, }

JAR^s ROSE.
HENRY ROSE.
THOMAS HORWOOD.
AMB. KNOWLER.
THOMAS EWELL.

According to the choice above made, I doe approve of & have sworn PETER RANDALL Register of marriages, Births, and Burialls for the p'ish of Cheistelet in witsesse whereof I set my hand Decemb. 26, 1654.

THO. FFOCHE.

1653.			
Nov. 30	Elizabeth d. of William & Ann freind	June 10	Rychard s. of John & Mary Russell
Dec. 6	Christopher s. of John & Elizabeth Churchman	June 25	Myldred d. of Rychard & Elizabeth Whytinge
Dec. 25	Christopher s. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker	July 3	Sarah d. of Laurence & Sylvester Huntsmell
Jan. 6	Robert s. of Antony & Dorothy May	July 30	John s. of George & Alyce Goulder
Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of John & Alyce Dadd	July 30	Rychard s. of George & Margaret Cheisman
Feb. 11	Elizabeth d. of Zachary & Myldred Jackson	Sep. 18	Susan'a d. of Thomas & Susana Hadaway
Feb. 19	Katharyne d. of Robert & Ann Cowper	Oct. 1	Margarett d. of Henry & Martha Onyon
Feb. 26	Robert s. of John & Elizabeth Gore	Oct. 8	Mary d. of David & Ann freind
Feb. 26	James s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth Low	Nov. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ewell
Mar. 15	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Whyting. [See Mar. 25]	Nov. 21	Oliuer s. of Oliuer & Mary Hall
Oct. . . *	Edward s. of Symon & Francis Cardan	Dec. 10	Henry s. of Ambrose & Mary Hewitt
Oct. . . *	Edward s. of Simon & Sewsana Carden†	Dec. 28	Edward s. of Henry & Elizabeth Rose
May 26*	Edward s. of George Ewel	Dec. 23*	Margrett d. of Thomas & Mary Ewell, born
Nov. . . *	Samuell s. of Vincent & Margaret Smith	Feb. 25	Alyce d. of Peter & Ann Sprackling, born
Mar. 5*	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Hodgman	Mar. 7	John s. of Ambrose & Judith Knowler, born
Mar. 25*	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Whytinge. [See Mar. 15]	Mar. 4*	Elizabeth d. of Paul & Margrett Swynford, born
	1654.	Mar. 23	Sarah d. of James & Mary Harman, born
May 21	Henry s. of Thomas & Alyce Gyles	Mar. 24	Henry s. of William & Mary Keme, born at Hearne
		Mar. 24	Thomas s. of Thomas & Katharyne Norwood, born

* So dated in original.

† This entry is on the margin of the opposite page.

* So dated in original.

1655.

- Mar. 27 Andrew s. of Samuell & Charity Appleton, born
 May 4 Mary d. of Antony & Dorothy May, born
 May 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Everden, born
 May 24 Ann d. of John & Martha Luckett, born
 June 9 John s. of Rychard & Katharyne Nuttinge, born
 July 18 Ann d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rose, born & bapt.
 July 11* Dorothy d. of Francis & Mary Taylor, born
 July 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Goulder, born
 Sep. 16 William s. of George & Sarah Goulder, born
 Sep. 29 Ann d. of William & Ann Freind, born
 Oct. 21 John & Elizabeth twins of Thomas & Susanna Benskyn, born
 Nov. 2 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker, born
 Nov. 6 Amos s. of Cornelius & Margaret Scott, born
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Moses & Anne Perrcivall, born
 Nov. 13 Elizabeth d. of Vincent & Margaret Smyth, born
 Nov. 14 Henry s. of William & Susanna Constance, born
 Nov. 16 Edward s. of Thomas & Myldred Russell, born
 Nov. 22 Robert s. of George & Mary Kele, born
 Dec. 29 John s. of John & Mary Rychardson, born
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Symon & Susanna Carden, born
 Jan. 6 Gervase s. of Ambrose & Mary Rose, born
 Jan. 16 Margaret d. of William & Elizabeth Hodgman, born
 Jan. 23 William s. of Robert & Ann Cowper, born
 Jan. 28 Zecharyah s. of Zecharyah & Myldred Jackson, born
 Feb. 9 Myldred d. of Rychard & Sarah Mummery, born
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Alyce Gyles, born
 Mar. 9 Mary d. of John & Mary Rowe, born

* So dated in original.

- Mar. 11 John s. of Robert & Susanna Marsh, born

1656.

- Mar. 30 Susanna d. of George & Margaret Cheesman, born
 April 7 Gabryell s. of John & Bennett Gyles, born
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Whyting, born
 Aug. 17 William s. of Thomas & Mary Chambers of St Nicholas in Thanett, born
 Aug. 4* Steuen s. of John & Ann Hambrook, born
 Sep. 24 Myldred d. of David & Ann freind, born
 Nov. 1 John s. of Samuell & Charity Appleton, born
 Nov. 7 Robert s. of Antony & Dorathy May, born
 Dec. 13 Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Judyth Knowler, born
 Dec. 14 Paul s. of Thomas & Mary Everden, born
 Dec. 14 Jane d. of Peter & Ann Sprackling, born
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. of Henry & Martha Onyon, born
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of Thomas & Ann Baldwyn, born
 Dec. 19 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Rose, born
 Jan. 18 Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Mary Hewett, born
 Feb. 29 Mary d. of Thomas & Margaret Woodower

1657.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ewell, born
 April 22 William s. of William & Mary Baker, born
 Aug. 11 Margreat d. of Avgvstain & An Lowthes, born
 Aug. 11 Ambros s. of William & Mary Cocke, born
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard & Katharyn Nvtting, of the bvrrow of Hoad, born
 Sep. 3 Joyes d. of Ambros & Mary Rose, born
 Sep. 17 Alles d. of John & Jean Mvrtvn, born
 Oct. 16 Robard s. of Robard & Svsana Copper, born

* So dated in original.

- Oct. 16 Jane d. of William & Margreat
Ceam [? Keme], born
- Oct. 22 John s. of Pavl & Margreat
Swinfoard, born
- Nov. 16 Willyam s. of George & Mary
Kelle, born
- Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Eliza-
beth Whitting, born
- Dec. 20 Sara d. of Thomas & Katharn
Norwood, born
- Dec. 27 Williame s. of Thomas & An
Whiting, born
- Dec. 27 Margreat d. of James & An
Harman, born
- Dec. 31 Jane d. of Edward & Mary
Paramar, born
- Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas & An
Ballden, born
- Jan. 24 An d. of John & Mary Richa-
svn, born
- Feb. 21 Mary d. of Ambros & Mary
Hewet, born
- 1658.
- April 3 Richard s. of James & Mar-
gret Movnt, born
- April 5 Ambros s. of John & ffrances
Coke, born
- Aug. 4 Margary d. of Vinsante & Mar-
great Smith, born
- Aug. 18 Mary d. of William Deane,
Minister of Chislett, &
Elizabeth his wife, born
- Aug. 24 James s. of Richard & Sara
Momarye, born
- Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of William &
Mary Baker, born
- Sep. 28 Thomas s. of William & An
ffrind, born
- Oct. 16 Antony s. of Antony & Doritie
May, born
- Jan. 8 An d. of Rafe & Mary Movnt,
born
- Jan. 17 Thomas s. of Robard & Mary
May, born
- Jan. 21 John s. of John & Mary Govl-
dar, born
- Jan. 27 John s. of Zechariah & Mildred
Jacksvne, born
- Feb. 7 John son & Sewzana da. of
William & Sevzana Con-
stant, born
- Feb. 12 An d. of Thomas & An Ballden,
born
- Mar. 1 Sara d. of Edward & Mary
Paramare, born
- Mar. 23 James s. of Thomas & Mary
Knot, born
- 1659.
- April 19 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Tam-
sen Maxsted, born
- April 25 An d. of Thomas & Preselare
Lamford, born
- May 3 Francis d. of John & Mary
Rowe, born
- June 7 Mary d. of Henry & Martha
Onnen [Onion?], born
- Aug. 26 John s. of John & Mary Bartlet,
born
- Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Frances
Coke, born
- Sep. 23 William s. of Simon & Svzanna
Carden, born
- Nov. 18 Alis d. of Richard & Mary
Browne, born
- Nov. 23 Ambros s. of Ambros & Mary
Rose, born
- Dec. 2 Josephs s. of Josephs & Sara
Cvlmvr, born
- Jan. 10 William s. of George & Mar-
great Cheasman, born
- Jan. 20 George s. of Thomas & An
Bavlden, born
- Feb. 3 John s. of John & Bennet Giles,
born
- Feb. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Parnell
Widgmare, born
- Mar. 1 Edward s. of William & Eliza-
beth Lvckit, born
- Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Richard & Kath-
arn Nvtting, born
- Mar. 14 John s. of Peter & An Sprack-
len, born
- Mar. 5* John s. of William & Mary
Dood, born
- Mar. 9* Dority d. of Antony & Dority
May, born
- Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliza-
Rose, born
- 1660.
- Mar. 31 William s. of William Deane,
Minister of Chislet, &
Elizabeth his wife, born
- April 5 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Qwesed
[? Qusted], born
- April 13 William s. of John & Mary
Covlder [? Goulder], born
- April 13 Ambros s. of Ambros & Mary
Hevete [? Hewett], born
- June 2 William s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Ewwell, born
- July 22 Pavl Swinftv s. of Paul &
Margreate Swinfoard, born

* So dated in original.

- July 23 William frind s. of William & Ane Frind, born
 Dec. 14 John s. of John Bakar, born
 Dec. 16 John s. of John Holliday, born
 Jan. 6 Tomsin d. of Edward Maxsted, born
 Jan. 10 Mildred Xstian d. of Ada' Xstian, born
 Feb. 6 John s. of Will' Keame, born
 Mar. 10 John s. of John Cooke, born
 Mar. 12 Saraj d. of Ralfe Mount, born
 1661.
 April 21 Anna d. of Will. Hogsman, born
 April 23 John s. of Thomas Knot, born
 April 20* John s. of Joseph Page, born
 May 2 Mary d. of Thomas Holland, born
 1660.*
 Feb. 24 Katherin d. of Richard Mum'ery, bapt.
 1661.
 Mar. 15 Tamsen d. of Edward Makstet [see Jan. 6, 1660]
 Mar. 19 John s. of John Coak & Frances his wife
 June 22 Danel Roos s. of Ambros & Mary, born
 Oct. 6 Sara d. of Robart Cooper
 Oct. 13 Richard s. of Gorge Euel
 Oct. 27 Susan d. of Will. Constant
 Sep. 28* Elizebeth d. of Thomas Balden, born
 Oct. 30 Edward s. of John Gilles, born
 Nov. 24 Richard s. of Richard Nuting
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of John Richason
 Jan. 16 Sara d. of Ambros Heuit
 Jan. 17 William s. of John Dod
 Dec. 25* Ambros s. of John Tery
 Mar. 2 Henry s. of Edward Parmor
 Dec. 19* An d. of Thomas Euel
 Dec. 13* Robart s. of Gorg Keel, born
 1662.
 Oct. 18 Eliz. d. of James Mount
 Nov. 9 Sarah d. of Rich. Mumry
 Nov. 9 William s. of Anthony May
 Mar. 8 Dorothy d. of Tho. Balden.
 1663.
 April 5 John s. of John Goulder
 April 26 Mary d. of Will. & Mary Dod
 May 1 Sarah d. of Joseph Culmer
 May 8 Susannah d. of Edward Maxted.
 May 31 Edward s. of Rob' May
- June 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Ellis
 June 24 Sarah d. of Rich. & Eliz. White-inge
 June 28 Elizabeth d. of William Baker
 July 5 Thomas s. of Peter Inpitt
 July 12 Richard s. of George Gowlder
 July 23 Martha d. of Tho. Ryder, Groue ferry
 July 26 Elizabeth d. of Tho. Chambers, Waggon gate, hoade
 July 30 William s. of Andrew Joade
 Sep. 3 Mary d. of Ralph & Mary Mount
 Sep. 6 Henry s. of John Cocke
 Sep. 13 Edward s. of Edward & Eliz. Soale
 Hitherto they haue y^e register at Canterbury.
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. of Rob' Bullocke
 Oct. 7 Rich. s. of Simo' & Susan Cerdin [? Carden]
 Dec. 25 Martha d. of Ambrose Knowler, sen^r
 Dec. 27 Ann d. of Henry Onyion
 Jan. 3 John s. of George & Mary Keele
 Jan. 17 Ambrose s. of Thomas Collins
 Feb. 4 Robert s. of John Gyles
 Feb. 21 John s. of John Murton
 Feb. 21 Rob' s. of Stephen [Grey?]
 Feb. 28 Rob' s. of Anthony May
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Will. & Margaret Keeme
 Mar. 6 John s. of David ffriend
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of Ambrose & Mary Rose
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of James Mount
 Mar. 14* William s. of [blank] Hodgeman
 Hitherto they haue the register at the Comissary Court.
 1664.
 April 14 Richard & Emanuele sons of Henry & Eliz. Austen
 April 14 Mary d. of y^e s^d Henry & Eliz. Austen
 April 17 Jeremiah s. of John fantin (or fanton)
 April 17 Susannah d. of of Tho. Russell
 July 10 Martha d. of Adam Christian
 Aug. 7 Edward s. of Edward Parra-more, Jun^r
 Aug. 7 John s. of Zachary Jackso'
 Sep. 11 John s. of Edward Soale
 Sep. 16 Jane d. of John Parker
 Thus ffarre the Register sent to Canterbury at y^e Archdeaco's Court.

* So dated in original. The dates now irregular.

* So dated in original.

Oct. 2	William s. of Henry & Mary Mott	June 23	Robert s. of Robert Bullocke
Oct. 3	Ann d. of Tho ^s Bawlden	June 29	Robert s. of Richard Collen
Nov. 6	Hannah d. of Ambrose Hewett, dec ^d	June 29	Ambrose s. of Henry Rose
Dec. 5	Katharine d. of Ralph & Mary Mount	July 23	William s. of John ffantinge
Jan. 4	Moses s. of Moses & Ann Tipper	Aug. 20	Elizabeth d. of Richard Nuttinge
Feb. 19	Edward s. of Will. & Mary Dod	Aug. 20	Susannah d. of Anthony May
Mar. 12	Martha d. of John Richi ^s on	Aug. 25	John s. of Tho. Ewell
	1665.	Oct. 8	John s. of Rob ^t May
April 2	Hannah d. of Rich. & Sarah Mumry	Oct. 22	John s. of John Nuttinge, Ju ^r
April 6	Alice d. of Andrew Joade	Nov. 10	Richard s. of George Keele
May 7	John s. of Will. Constant	Nov. 24	William s. of Will. Baker
		Nov. 26	William s. of Stephen Grey
		Dec. 3	Edward s. of George Gowlder
		Dec. 16	Ann d. of Tho. Bawlden
		Mar. 18	Ann d. of Will. Page
		Nov. 26	Catherine d. of William & Susan Wicks

THE THIRD REGISTER.

A REGISTER BOOKE FOR Y^e PARRISH OF CHESLETT, FROM MARCH Y^e 25th ANNO D^{NI} 1666.

ALEX. COOKE, Vic. de Cheslett.
THO. EWELL, } Churchwardens.
RALPH MOUNT, }

	1666.	Mar. 24	Rich. s. of Rich. & Martha Mount
April 3	Eliz. d. of William & Margaret Keeme		1667.
April 8	Will. s. of Harry (or Henry) Onyeon	April 7	Mildred d. of John & [blank] Cocke
April 15	Mary d. of Will. Steuens	April 28	Mary d. of Tho. & Joane Hayward
April 29	Elizabeth d. of Ed. & Mary Paramore	May 7	William s. of Ralph & Mary Mount
July 22	Rob ^t s. of John Mount	May 26	Mary d. of Tho. & Ann Bawlden
July 24	Mary d. of Will. & Sarah Shearman	June 9	John s. of Tho. & Katharine Gyzard
Aug. 15	Tho. s. of James & Damaris Wells	July 26	John s. of Anthony & Dorothy May
Aug. 19	Martha d. of James & Damaris Wells	Oct. 20	Mary d. of John & Ann Ewell
Nov. 9	Charles s. of M ^r Edw. & M ^{rs} Eliz. Rose, Jun ^r	Nov. 29	John s. of John & Ann Yonge, bapt. y ^t day his father was buried, viz. Nov. 29
Dec. 23	Elizabeth d. of Rich. & Sarah Mumry	Dec. 22	Eliz. d. of Tho. & Ann Pilcher
Dec. 27	William s. of Ed. & Eliza. Soale	Dec. 26	Francis s. of John & Ann Malbrough
Jan. 1	Mary d. of James & Ann Maytam	Feb. 13	John s. of Henry & Eliz. Rose
Feb. 14	Richard s. of Andrew & Mary Joade		1668.
Mar. 10	William s. of Rob ^t & Margery Cowper	Mar. 29	Thomas s. of Henry & Martha Onyon
Mar. 14	Aaron s. of Moses & Ann Tipper	Mar. 30	Eliz. d. of Ed. Rose, ju ^r Gent. & Eliz. his wife

- April 30 George s. of John & Mary Gowlder
 May 28 John s. of Edw. & Thomasin Maxted
 June 21 John s. of Rich. & Parnell Bray
 June 30 Joseph s. of George & Mary Keele
 Sep. 20 Eliz. d. of Joseph & Ann Page
 Sep. 24 John s. of Rob^t & Eliz. May
 Dec. 13 Eliz. d. of John & Eliz. Nuttinge
 Jan. 31 James s. of William & Sarah Shearma'
 Mar. 21 Richard s. of John & Frances Cocks
 1669.
 April 29 William s. of Will. friend dec^d & Kath. his widow
 May 2 Ann d. of James & Ann Maytum
 May 30 Eliz. d. of John & Mary Shearman
 Aug. 12 Edward s. of Edward Rose ju' & Elizabeth his wife
 Sep. 26 Jane d. of Henry & Grace Mott
 Sep. 26 Ann d. of Tho. & Joane Hayward
 Oct. 7 William s. of Will. & Eliz. Whitfield
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Pilchard
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of John Richardson
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Moses & Ann Tipper
 Mar. 2 Stephen s. of Steph. Grey dec^d & Mary his wife
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of William & Margaret Keeme
 1670.
 April 10 Samuel s. of John & Ann Malbrough
 April 17 Robert s. of Tho. & Mildred Tayler
 April 17 Elizabeth d. of Paul & Eliz. Randall
 April 19 William s. of Tho. & Ann Baulden
 April 19 Katharine d. of Rich. & Martha Mount
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth d. of John Harrison Gent. & Eliz. his wife
 Sep. 18 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Tyler, being ab^t 9 years old
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of y^e s^d Francis & Sarah Tyler, being ab^t 6 years old
 Sep. 18 Sarah d. of y^e s^d Francis & Sarah Tyler, being near 4 years old
 Dec. 7 Stephen s. of Will. & Sarah Sheareman
 Dec. 13 Edward s. of Thomas & Susan Maxted
 Dec. 19 Thomas s. of Rich. & Elizabeth Yonge
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Badcocke
 Jan. 29 Robert s. of John & Susan Browne
 Aug. 30* Susan d. of William & Susan Wicks
 1671.
 Mar. 26 Henry s. of Richard & Margaret Cocks
 April 13 Annah d. of Willia' & Elizabeth Hodgeman
 April 16 Mary d. of Barth. & Patience Hewett
 May 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth May
 May 21 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Chambers of Hoade
 July 6 Mary d. of John & Jane Maxted
 Aug. 27 Mary d. of John & Sarah Mount
 Sep. 3 John s. of John & Mary Shearman
 Sep. 17 William s. of William & Eliz. Marlow
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of William & Eliz. Hodgma'
 Dec. 2 Sarah d. of Thomas Cooke & Kattern his wife†
 Dec. 10 Edward s. of James & Ann Maytum
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Mary Halfioy
 Mar. 3 Henry s. of Tho. & Ann Mumry
 1672.
 RICH. HOWARD, Vic.
 April 11 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Clodesse
 April 14 John s. of Paul & Eliz. Randall
 April 21 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Knowler
 May 1 John & Jane s. & d. of George & Judith Golder
 May 12 Eliza. d. of Bartholomew & Patience Hewett
 May 19 John s. of Joseph & Ann Page
 July 20 Rose d. of Mr John Harrison & Eliz. his wife

* So dated in original.

† This entry in the original occurs among the marriages for the year 1667, but with the date 1671; it occurs again in its proper place under the year 1671, but as an entry apart, and is there date 1672.

July 21	William s. of Adam & Eliz. Christian	June 14	Richard s. of John & Ann Marlbrooke
Aug. 25	John s. of Thomas & Frances Ellys	July 12	John s. of Thomas & Mary Adams
Sep. 13	Richard s. of John & Jane Royall, strangers	Aug. 9	Ann d. of James & Ann Mayt-ham
Sep. 29	Elizabeth d. of William & Eliz. Whitfield	Aug. 16	Sarah d. of John & Mary Phill-pott
Oct. 6	Thomas s. of William & Eliza-beth Belcy	Aug. 16	John s. of John & Ann Castle
Dec. 1	Mary d. of Richard & Elizabeth Young	Sep. 13	Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Belcy
Dec. 5	Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-beth Barber	Sep. 18	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Barber
Dec. 8	Ann d. of John & Ann Castel	Sep. 20	Mary d. of John & Mary Sher-man
Dec. 29	Henry s. of George & Mary Carleton	Oct. 8	Richard s. of William & Frances Whiting
Feb. 13	Ann d. of Richard & Mary Knowler	Oct. 11	Sarah d. of William & Eliza-beth Marlow
Mar. 16	Elizabeth d. of Moses & Ann Tipper	Oct. 13	Martha d. of Thomas & Sarah Pope
	1673.	Nov. 15	Henry s. of Richard & Susanna Austin
Mar. 28	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Mount	Nov. 15	Sarah d. of Henry & Ameer May
April 13	Mary d. of Henry & Grace Mott	Dec. 15	Edward s. of Edward & Ann Pope
June 22	Mary d. of John & Ann Golder		1675.
July 6	Richard s. of Thomas & Ellenore Mantell	April 6	Ann d. of Moses & Ann Tipper
Aug. 17	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Maxted	April 11	George s. of George & Mary Carleton
Sep. 7	William s. of John & Elizabeth Moyse	May 2	Richard s. of John & Ann Golder
Oct. 26	William s. of William & Sarah Sherman	June 8	John s. of John & Sarah Mount
Nov. 26	Paul s. of Paul & Elizabeth Randolph	July 4	Richard s. of Joseph & Eliza-beth Baker
Dec. 23	Anthony s. of John & Margaret Jarvis	July 25	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Knowler
Jan. 4	William s. of William & Jane Church	Aug. 2	Sarah d. of William & Jane Church
Feb. 2	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Pope	Aug. 10	John s. of John Spencer, Gen., & Mary his wife
Feb. 22	Mary d. of Thomas & Mildred Taylor	Aug. 20	Ann d. of John Harrison, Gen., & Eliz. his wife
Feb. 25	Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Clodesse	Sep. 14	John s. of Francis & Mary Young
Feb. 28	James s. of Henry & Susanna* King	Oct. 3	James s. of Edward & Eliza-beth Smyth
Mar. 1	Ambrose s. of Bartholomew & Patience Hewett	Oct. 7	Sarah d. of Henry & Elizabeth Cobb
Mar. 4	Elizabeth d. of John Harrison, Gen., & Eliz. his wife	Oct. 24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Fran-ces Ellys
	1674.	Oct. 28	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Momrey
Mar. 26	Mary d. of Henry & Elizabeth Woodham	Nov. 11	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pettman
Mar. 29	John s. of Mary Dod, base born	Nov. 28	Nathaniels. of Mary Lovell, wid. (being then five years old)

* *Elizabeth* erased and *Susanna* written over.

Nov. 28	Elizabeth d. of Anthony & Mary May	May 31	Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Adams
Dec. 20	William s. of John & Jane Maxted	June 14	Susanna d. of Bartholomew & Patience Hewett
Feb. 12	John s. of Michael & Alice Brett	June 24	Valentine s. of Valentine & Elizabeth Harris
Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. of John & Rebecca Harris	June 24	Mary d. of William & Mary Keeme
Mar. 14	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Young	July 11	Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Jarvis
	1676.	July 27	Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Mount
Mar. 26	Richard s. of John & Mary Mapestead	July 29	John s. of Thomas & Ann Baldwin
Mar. 27	Ann d. of Joseph & Thomasine Cloddesse	Aug. 2	Robert (being ab ^t 6 years of age) & William (being ab ^t 2½ years old) sons of Tho. & Ann Baldwin
April 9	John s. of Thomas & Ann Pope	Aug. 19	John s. of Ann Meeres, wid. (being ab ^t 10 years old)
April 27	Thomas s. of Henry & Elizabeth Woodham	Sep. 10	Mary & Thomasine twin da ^s of Joseph & Thomasine Cloddesse
April 30	Susanna d. of William & Elizabeth Whitfeild	Sep. 18	John s. of John & Margaret Garland
May 15	William s. of William & Frances Whiting	Sep. 18	An ^d d. of John Spencer, Gen., & Mary his wife
May 22	John s. of John & Elizabeth Barber	Sep. 24	Susanna d. of Richard & Susanna Austin
May 28	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Adams	Oct. 4	Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Knowler
July 3	Mary d. of John & Mary Phillpott	Oct. 18	Anthony s. of Anthony & Mary May
Sep. 3	William s. of John & Mary Sherman	Oct. 21	Jane d. of Edward & Ann Mathews, wayfaring people
Sep. 26	William s. of William & Elizabeth Belcy	Oct. 30	John s. of John & Jane Maxted
Oct. 3	Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Read	Nov. 15	Susanna d. of Richard & Joanna Darby
Oct. 15	Ruth d. of Thomas & Mary Kiddoms	Nov. 29	Henry s. of John & Ann Golder
Dec. 24	John s. of Edward & Margaret Wildboore	Jan. 17	William s. of William & Susanna Wicks
Dec. 28	Austin s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cobb	Jan. 22	Joseph s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Baldock
Jan. 4	John s. of Thomas & Mary Momrey	Feb. 3	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Gray
Jan. 28	Susanna d. of Edward & Ann Pope	Feb. 27	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Barber
Jan. 28	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Ameer May		1678.
Feb. 18	John s. of Mary Huntsman, base born	April 9	Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Young
Mar. 9	Mary d. of Nathanael & Catherine Parren	April 11	Sarah d. of William & Frances Whiting
	1677.	May 12	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Woodham
Mar. 25	Alice d. of John & Ann Malbrook	May 23	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Momrey
Mar. 26	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Elizabeth Smyth		
May 20	John s. of Thomas & Mildred Taylor		

June 9	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pettman	Jan. 25	Ann d. of John & Margaret Garland
June 12	Winefred d. of John & Rebecca Harris	Feb. 12	John s. of Marke & Ann Nash
June 30	Susanna d. of George & Mary Carleton	Mar. 12	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Hall
Aug. 21	Isaac & Mary twins of Edward & Margaret Wildboare	Mar. 21	Sarah d. of Henry & Elizabeth Woodham
Oct. 6	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Pope		1680.
Oct. 23	Mary d. of Francis & Mary Young	May 2	Nathanael s. of Nathanael & Catherine Parren
Oct. 27	Sarah d. of Bartholomew & Patience Hewett	May 9	Jane d. of Richard & Elizabeth Yong
Nov. 8	John s. of William & Jane Church	May 25	Sarah d. of Alexander & Sarah Smythson
Nov. 15	Mary d. of Nicholas & Margaret Cooke	Nov. 14	Elizabeth d. of Peter & Jane Gardener
Nov. 17	John s. of Thomas & Ellenore Mantell	Dec. 9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pettman
Dec. 1	Ann d. of John & Ann Malbrooke	Dec. 13	John s. of Moses & Ann Tipper
Dec. 27	Elizabeth d. of Michael & Alice Brett	Dec. 19	Sarah d. of Thomas & Margaret Shaxted
Jan. 27	John s. of Henry & Elizabeth Read	Dec. 27	John s. of Joseph & Thomasine Cloddesse
Feb. 6	Henry s. of Henry & Amee May	Jan. 2	Thomas s. of Edward & Margaret Wildbore
Feb. 18	Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cobb	Feb. 9	Mary d. of Thomas & Martha May
Feb. 23	Thomas s. of Joseph & Thomasine Cloddesse	Feb. 13	John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Baker
Mar. 2	John s. of Margaret Jarvis, relict of John Jarvis lately deceased		1681.
	1679.	Mar. 31	Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Doble
April 13	Mary d. of Richard & Joanna Darby	April 5	Daniel s. of John & Rebecca Harris
April 20	Mary d. of John & Mary Sherman	April 18	Ann d. of William & Elizabeth Marlow
May 11	John s. of Anthony May, Jun ^r , & Mary his wife	April 24	Ann d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Baldock
June 22	Hannah d. of Moses & Ann Tipper	May 1	James s. of John & Margaret Garland
Aug. 31	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Knowler	May 6	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizabeth Darby
Oct. 19	John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Baker	May 22	Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew & Patience Hewett
Oct. 26	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Kittoms	May 25	Thomas s. of William & Jane Church
Oct. 29	Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Wildboare	June 19	Daniel s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Wrate
Nov. 30	William s. of William & Elizabeth Beley	June 19	John s. of Richard & Ellenore Russell
Dec. 8	William s. of William & Mary Kittoms	Aug. 4	William s. of John & Jane Goare
Jan. 1	John s. of William & Susanna Wicks	Aug. 30	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Mary Pettman
Jan. 7	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Susanna Austin	Sep. 25	William s. of Robert & Elizabeth May

Dec. 18	Joanna d. of Thomas & Joanna Stevens (wayfaring peo.)	April 19	Mary d. of Benjamin & Frances Cobb
Dec. 28	Mary d. of Richard & Susanna Austin	May 17	John s. of Robert & Susanna Goram
Mar. 3	Mary d. of Alexander & Sarah Smythson	May 20	John Laurence, about 30 years of age
Mar. 12	Richard s. of Alexander & Hester Silke	June 17	John s. of John & Susanna White
Mar. 12	Mary Russell, being then about y ^e age of seventeen 1682.	June 18	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Pettman
Mar. 26	Adam s. of Nathanael & Catherine Parren	June 21	John s. of John & Margaret Garland
April 2	James s. of John & Mary Sherman	July 1	Elizabeth d. of Francis & Eliz. Holt
July 9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Margaret Shaxted	Aug. 15	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Robinson
Aug. 27	John s. of William & Mary Kiddoms	Sep. 29	Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Knowler
Sep. 10	Mary d. of Michael & Sarah Fowler	Oct. 21	John Dad, about 8 years old
Sep. 14	Jane d. of Richard & Elizabeth Yong	Oct. 21	Sarah Dad, about 10 years old
Sep. 17	John s. of Richard & Ellenore Russell	Nov. 15	Susanna d. of Mary & Thomas Mummery. Hoath
Nov. 2	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Woodham	Dec. 25	Mary wife of John Hall, about 28 years of age. Bapt.
Nov. 12	John s. of Nicholas & Anne Cook	Jan. 4	Alex ^r s. of Alex ^r & Hanna Smithson
Nov. 14	W ^m s. of Richard & Elizabeth Darby	Jan. 20	Mary d. of John & Catharine Adams
Nov. 28	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Kittams	Jan. 23	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth May
Dec. 31	Joanna d. of Michael & Joanna Lilly GILBERT INNES entred Viccar at Chislet Jan ^y 15, 1682-3.	Feb. 17	Mary d. of Joseph & Eliza. Baker 1684.
Feb. 2	Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Hall	Mar. 30	Mary wife of Thomas Kittams, aged 29 years. Bapt.
Feb. 2	Anna d. of Edward & Margaret Wildboar	April 13	Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith
Feb. 8	Thomas s. of Thomas & Martha May	April 15	Susanna d. of Joseph & Tomasin Clades [<i>sic</i>]
Feb. 11	Hendry s. of Daniel & Mary Wraight	May 4	Elizabeth d. of Michael & Sarah Foulter
Feb. 23	George s. of Margaret Loftes, a bastard 1683.	May 18	John s. of John & Mary Lanoway
April 5	John s. of John & Mary Laurence	July 13	John s. of John & Mary Adams, born 12 Jan. 1672
April 5	Mary d. of Anthony & Martha May	July 13	Mary d. of John & Mary Adams, born 18 Jan. 1668
April 12	John s. of Peter & Mary Gardiner	July 20	Sylvester d. of Basil & [<i>blank</i>] Harrison, born 15 Nov. 1667
April 15	John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Baldock	July 20	Mary d. of Basil & [<i>blank</i>] Harrison, born 19 May 1670
		July 25	Thomas s. of John & Mary Adams, born 14 Dec. 1680
		July 28	Isaac s. of John & Mary Adams, born 8 Oct. 1683
		Oct. 12	Benedictus s. of Thomas & Katharin Den

Oct. 14	John s. of Jean & John Gor	Feb. 19	John s. of Thomas & Mary Ellis
Oct. 28	John s. of Richard & Mary Knouller	Mar. . .	Mary d. of John & Mary Lanoway
Nov. 24	Mary d. of Walter & [blank] Wicks	Mar. 21	Mary d. of William & Ann Gore
Dec. 22	Benjamin s. of Richard & Susanna Austine		1686.
Dec. 26	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Hall	May 2	Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Garland
Jan. 11	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Young		WIL. SYM entered Vicar at Chislet May 27, 1686.
Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Churchman	May 30	Ambrose s. of John & Mary Kedman
Feb. 1	John s. of John & Mary Kedman	Aug. 22	Mary d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Smithson
Mar. 1	Mary d. of [blank] & [blank] Mosse	Aug. 29	John s. of Edward & Mary Paramour
Mar. 15	Mark s. of Mark & Anne Nash	Sep. 16	John s. of Robert & Elizabeth May
Mar. 15	William s. of Richard & Margaret Cock	Nov. 14	Martha d. of Anthony & Martha May
	1685.	Nov. 21	Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Young
April 17	James s. of John & Mary Shaerman	Dec. 28	Martha d. of Nicholas & Anne Cook
April 19	Mary Clewes, aged [blank] yeers	Jan. 25	Sarah d. of Ambrose & Frances Stark
April 19	Abigail Clewes, aged [blank] yeers	Jan. 30	Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith
April 19	Mary d. of Michael & Alice Brett	Feb. 15	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Lameing
April 19	Mary d. of [blank] & [blank] Goram	Feb. 20	Mary d. of Stephen & Sarah Bryce
April 21	Thomas s. of John & Susanna White	Mar. 16	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Churchman
May 17	Elizabeth & Mary da ^r of William & Mary Dad		1687.
May 17	Elizabeth d. of John & Joanna Nutting	Mar. 31	Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cobb
June 7	Sarah Hollnes, aged [blank] yeers	April 7	Anne d. of Mark & Anne Nash
July 9	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Sarah Bryce	April 14	Susanna d. of Robert & Susanna Goram
July 19	Susanna d. of Richard & Elizabeth Darby	May 10	Elizabeth d. of Will. & Eliz. Ratcliff
Aug. 16	Jean d. of Peter & Mary Gardiner	July 5	John s. of Richard & Amy Ewill
Sep. 14	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Belsy	July 20	John s. of John & Catherine Adams
Oct. 4	Joseph s. of Joseph & [blank] Colmer	Aug. 7	Mary d. of John & Mary Wallice
Nov. 15	Elizabeth d. of Hendry & Elizabeth Woodham	Aug. 14	John s. of John & Rebecca Harris
Jan. 3	Elizabeth d. of John & Catharin Adams	Aug. 14	Ambrose s. of John & Mary Kedman
Jan. 17	David s. of John & Mary Laurence	Aug. 25	Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Knowler
Jan. 24	Joseph s. of Joseph & Tomasin Clades	Sep. 25	Anne d. of William & Anne Goare

Oct. 16	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Quested, a Bastard	Sep. 25	Elizabeth d. of Walter & Emm Wilkes
Dec. 11	Johns. of John & Elizabeth Hall	Nov. 6	Edward s. of William & Eliza- beth Belcy
Jan. 8	Mary d. of Thomas & Catharin Denn*	Dec. 4	Sarah d. of Michael & Alice Brette
Jan. 22	Mary d. of Joseph Baldock	Dec. 20	Jane d. of William & Hannah Sennock of Hoath
Jan. 29	Mary d. of Edward & Judith Russel	Dec. 30	Robert s. of Nicholas & Anne Cook
Feb. 16	Johns. of Robert & Mary Petman	Jan. 15	Sarah d. of John & Catherine Adams
Feb. 19	Richard s. of Michael & Sarah fowler	Jan. 15	William s. of George & Frances Milward
Feb. 19	James s. of Richard & Mary Darbey	Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliza- beth Cobb
Feb. 28	Sarah d. of Anthony & Martha May	Mar. 19	Mary d. of John & Mary Goulder 1689.
Mar. . .	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ellis	April 1	Ambrose s. of John & Damaris Rider, wayfaring people
Mar. 14	William s. of John & Susanna White 1688.	April 16	Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith
April 19	Mary d. of Peter & Jane Gar- diner	May 10	Anne d. of John & Anne Chambers
April 25	Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Frances Starke	June 27	Vincent s. of Stephen & Sarah Bryce
June 10	Sarah d. of John & Joane Nutting	July 7	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Young
June 13	Edward s. of John & Margaret Garland	July 28	Robert s. of John & Mary Kedman
July 15	Edward s. of Henry & Anne Adams	Aug. 18	Mary d. of Francis & Alice ffurminger, of Hearne
Aug. 12	Edward s. of Edward & Mary Paramour	Aug. 25	Richard s. of Henry & Mary Stu'phill

* In the original this entry is at the foot of the page and follows a christening dated Aug. 25, 1689.

A TREW ACCOUNT OF ALL SUCH AS HAUE BEENE BAPTIZED SINCE MICHAELLMAS DAY 1689. AMBROSE KNOWLER ELECTED PARRISH CLARKE OF CHISTLETT MICHAELLMAS 1689.

1689.		April 14	frances d. of Ambrose & frances Starke
Oct. 22	Elizabeth d. of John & Susan White	April 27	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Ann Adams
Nov. 10	Sarah d. of Will'm & Elizabeth Churchman	May 4	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Judeth Busell
Dec. 29	John s. of John & Rebackah Harris	June 29	William s. of John & Margret Garland
Jan. 16	John s. of Thomas & Katharin Denn	Sep. 28	Mary d. of Peetar & Jane Garner
Mar. 9	John s. of Henry & Mary Nut- ting, of y ^e borrow of Hoath in y ^e parrish of Reuluer 1690. Ladie day.	Oct. 28	Stephen s. of Stephen & Sarah Brice
Mar. 30	Will ^m s. of John & Elizabeth Halle	Oct. 28	Ame d. of Richard & Ame Ewell
		Nov. 5	Margrett d. of Edward & Mary Paramor

Nov. 23	Anthony s. of Anthony & Martha May	Feb. 15	Sarah d. of John & Katharin Keem
Jan. 25	Richard s. of John & Mary Keddman	Mar. 8	William s. of Nicholas & Ann Cooke

THOMAS REVETT held the Parish of Chistlett by Sequestration from the 7th day of May 1691, & entred Vicar there the 3^d day of Dec^r following.

THE REGISTER OF CHRISTNINGS BY THO. REVETT, VIC^r.

1691.			
April 5	Richard s. of Robert & Susanna Giles	Oct. 18	James s. of Tho ^s & Katharin Denne
April 12	Brian s. of Nathaniel & Katharin Parent	Nov. 13	William s. of John & Anne May
May 15	John s. of Thomas & Anne Smeed	Nov. 22	John s. of John & Mary ffairman, jun ^r
June 14	Will ^m s. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Darby	Jan. 15	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Stuphill
June 21	Mary d. of John & Mary Lanoway	Feb. 2	Mary d. of Henry & Anne Adams
July 19	Thomas s. of John & Katharin Adams	Feb. 2	Anne d. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Stains
Aug. 2	Richard s. of Walter & Emme Wilks	Feb. 21	William s. of Will ^m & Elizab. Ambrose
Oct. 5	Edward s. of Edward & Judith Russell	1693.	
Nov. 8	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ellis	April 2	Richard s. of Thomas & Sarah Sturges
Dec. 13	Robert s. of Robert & Eliz. Wellby	April 14	Sarah d. of Peter & Jane Gardiner
THO. REVETT, Vic ^r . AMBROSE STARKE, } Churchwardens. WALTER WILKES, }		May 24	Sarah d. of Stephen & Sarah Brice
Jan. 14	Mary d. of Will ^m & Mary May	July 2	Ambrose s. of Gervase & Anne Rose
Jan. 24	Richard s. of Mathias & Mary Tombes	Aug. 13	Elizabeth d. of Will ^m & Eliz. Smith
Feb. 28	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Knowler	Oct. 22	John s. of Robert & Susanna Giles
1692.			
Mar. 28	Anne d. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke	Nov. 30	Sarah d. of Walter & Emme Wilks
Mar. 31	Mary d. of Henry & Mary Collard	Dec. 13	Dorothy d. of Will ^m & Mary May
April 17	John s. of John & Katharin Keem	Feb. 18	Sarah d. of Michael & Sarah Fowler
May 29	Mary d. of John & Mary Kedman	Mar. 23	Elizabeth d. of Edw ^d & Mary Paramour
July 3	Mary d. of John & Margaret Garland	Mar. 24	Elizabeth d. of Edw ^d & Judith Russell
Sept. 4	Mary d. of Edw ^d & Mary Paramour	1694.	
Sept. 18	Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith	April 15	William s. of Will ^m & Eliz. Churchman
Oct. 16	Anne d. of John & Mary Lanoway	April 22	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Kedman
		April 22	Mary d. of Richard & Eleanor Constant

April 22	Anne a child brought into y ^e parish by night	Feb. 23	Ambrose s. of Richard & Anne Goodson
May 16	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Collard	Mar. 1	Richard s. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Baker
	THO. BEVETT, Vic ^r . HENRY COLLARD, } RICH ^d KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.		1696.
May 28	Edward s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tiddeman	April 5	Richard s. of Richard & Eleanor Constant
June 3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Knowler	April 19	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Susanna Giles
Sep. 2	John s. of Tho. & Mary Ewell	May 13	John s. of John & Elizabeth Page
Sep. 30	George s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker	May 23	Mary d. of Richard & Martha Sally
Oct. 7	Mary & Elizabeth twins of Robert & Elizab. Cullin	June 11	Martha d. of Will ^m & Mary May
Oct. 21	Will ^m s. of Richard & Anne Goodson	June 28	William s. of John & Katharin Keem
Dec. 6	Ambrose s. of Gervase & Anne Rose	July 12	Sarah d. of Will ^m & Elizab. Smith
Dec. 9	James s. of Brian & Anne Perry	July 12	Mary d. of John & Mary Ram-mell
Jan. 2	Henry s. of Henry & Anne Adams	Aug. 2	Mary d. of John & Ruth Goare
Feb. 10	John s. of Henry & Mary Stup-hill	Aug. 23	Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Wraith
Mar. 3	Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith	Oct. 18	John s. of Edward & Mary Paramour
Mar. 17	Susanna d. of John & Mary Lanoway	Oct. 27	Daniel s. of Gervase & Anne Rose
	1695.		THO. BEVETT, Vic ^r . [Churchwardens' names not given.]
April 16	Daniel s. of John & Mary Fair-man, jun ^r	Nov. 8	John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cullen
May 1	William s. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke	Nov. 10	Elizabeth d. of Charles & Elizab. Rose
June 2	Stephen s. of John & Katharin Adams	Jan. 3	Ambrose s. of Thomas & Mary Knowler
June 30	Mary d. of John & Anne May	Jan. 31	John s. of Jonathan & Martha Inward
July 4	Walter s. of Walter & Emme Wilks	Feb. 14	Thomas s. of Brian & Anne Perry
July 28	Seth s. of Thomas & Margaret Wildboare	Feb. 21	Anne d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith
Sep. 8	Jonathan s. of Jonathan & Martha Inward	Mar. 11	Martha d. of John & Mary Ked-man
Sep. 15	John s. of Richard & Rebecca Cock		1697.
Sep. 21	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ewell	Mar. 28	William s. of John & Mary Lanoway
Sep. 29	Mary d. of Edward & Eliz. Tiddeman	April 7	Anne d. of John & Mary Ritchisson
Oct. 6	Thomas s. of Peter & Jane Gardiner	April 11	John s. of John & Anne May
Nov. 10	Mary d. of W ^m & Elizab. Staines	April 29	Ambrose s. of Henry & Mary Collard
Dec. 25	Mary d. of Will ^m & Elizab. Ambrose	May 24	Stephen s. of Edward & Elizab. Tiddeman
Feb. 16	Mary d. of Will ^m & Sarah Humphrey	July 2	Sarah d. of William & Sarah Humphrey

July 4	Janed. of Daniel & Mary Wraith	Feb. 26	Edward s. of John & Anne May
July 23	Isack s. of Henry & Mary Stuphill	Mar. 2	Susanna d. of Walter & Emm Wilkes
July 25	Henry s. of Henry & Joanna Mount	Mar. 5	William s. of Edward & Mary Paramour
Aug. 8	Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Ewell		1699.
Sep. 2	Daniel s. of John & Mary Fairman, jun ^r	April 11	Ruth d. of John & Elizabeth Barber
Oct. 17	Richards. of Richard & Rebecca Cock	April 23	Hester d. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke
Oct. 19	Mary d. of John & Ruth Goare	May 14	Thomas s. of John & Mary Kedman
Oct. 24	John s. of William & Anne Browning	May 21	Richard s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cullen
Nov. 7	Anne d. of John & Mary Ram-mell	June 18	Elizabeth d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Hewet
Nov. 25	Margaret d. of Richard & Anne Goodson	July 2	Thomas s. of John & Mary Richardson
Dec. 28	John s. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke	July 3	Thomas s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tyddyman
Jan. 23	Robert s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker	July 30	William s. of William & Sarah Humphery
Feb. 2	William s. of William & Anne Ewell	Sep. 17	Catharine d. of Thomas & Mary Knowler
Feb. 2	Sarah d. of William & Mary May	Oct. 12	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Ffairman
Feb. 6	Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Smith	Oct. 17	Ruth d. of John & Ruth Gore
	1698.	Nov. 1	Edward s. of Gervas & Ann. Rose
April 17	Mary d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Hewitt	Nov. 12	Avis d. of Thomas & Elizabeth White
April 19	Sarah d. of Will ^m & Elizabeth Staynes	Nov. 16	Vincent s. of Steven & Sarah Brice
May 1	Ellenor d. of William & Ellenor Ambrose	Dec. 24	Thom ^s s. of Briant & Ann Perry
May 15	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Martha Sally	Jan. 14	John s. of John & Mary Greenstreet
May 16	Anne d. of Gervase & Anne Rose	Jan. 28	Elizabeth d. of John & Catharine Keeme
May 25	Judith d. of Abraham & Judith Cuttew	Feb. 2	John s. of Ant ^y & Martha May
June 13	Abraham s. of John & Mary Lanoway	Feb. 4	John s. of Richard & Helena Constant
July 10	Mary d. of John & Mary Greenstreet	Feb. 13	Susanna d. of William & Mary May
July 10	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Page	Feb. 25	Peter s. of Richard & Rebecca Cock
July 17	Thomas s. of Edward & Judith Russell	Mar. 10	Daniel s. of Richard & Elizabeth Baker
Oct. 9	William s. of Daniel & Mary Wraith	Mar. 12	Elizabeth d. of Valentine & Elizabeth Harris
Oct. 17	Thomas s. of John & Anne Maxted		1700.
Dec. 29	Moses s. of Moses Tipper (dec ^d) & Mary THO. BEVETT, Vic ^r .	April 14	Isaack s. of Henry & Mary Stuppell
	[Churchwardens' names not given.]	May 5	Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Mary Wraith
		May 27	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Ellen Ambrose

June 9	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Elizabeth Smith	Aug. 4	Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Hewet
July 7	John s. of John & Mary Hills	WILLIAM TRENT Inducted vicar into the parish of Chislet, Sept. 12 th 1700.	
July 28	Hanna d. of Henry & Joana Mount		

CHRISTENINGS REGISTERED BY W^m TRENT, Vic^r.

1700.		1702.	
Oct. 28	Susanna d. of Rob ^t & Susanna Giles	April 5	Ralf s. of Rich ^d & Eleanor Constant
Nov. 10	William s. of W ^m & Ann Ewel	May 2	Judith d. of John & Eliza. Kedman
Nov. 16	Jane d. of Rich. & Martha Solly	May 3	Edward s. of Thomas & Eliza. White
Jan. 6	Mary d. of John & Eliz. Barber	May 31	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Rebecca Cock
Jan. 12	Mary d. of James & Ann Lawthis	June 8	Ann d. of Ann & James Lawthis
Jan. 19	John s. of Rich ^d & Margaret Darby	June 27	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Knowler
Jan. 26	W ^m s. of W ^m & Agnes French	July 12	Martha d. of Rob ^t & [blank] Gyles
Feb. 9	Ann d. of Edward & Mary Paramour	Aug. 9	Stephen s. of John & Mary Atkins
Feb. 27	Rich ^d s. of Walter & Emm Wilkes	Sep. 27	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Bax
Mar. 11	Mary d. of M ^r Cha ^s Rose & Elizab. his wife	Nov. 22	Mary d. of Tho. & Mary Ewel
	1701.	Nov. 29	Margaret d. of John & Eliz. Barber
Mar. 30	Mary d. of Rose Harison, base born	Jan. 3	Ann d. of Henry & Joanna Mount
April 14	Dickson d. of W ^m & Mary May	Jan. 31	Mary d. of Rich ^d & Ann Yong
May 13	Ann d. of John & Ruth Goare	Feb. 6	George s. of W ^m & Eliz. Ambrose
May 25	Mary d. of John & Sarah Bax		1703.
Aug. 3	Thomas s. of Thomas & Hannah Chambers	April 1	Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Ewel
Aug. 10	John s. of Daniel & Mary Wraith	May 2	John s. of W ^m & Agnes French
Aug. 19	[blank] s. of Rich ^d & Ann Young	May 9	Ann d. of James & Ann Lawthis
Aug. 27	Ann d. of John & Ann May	May 17	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Mary May
Sep. 8	Thomas s. of Stev. & Sarah Brice	May 30	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Rose Reed
Sep. 18	Rich ^d s. of W ^m & Eliz. Whiting	June 1	Sarah d. of Ambrose & Eliz. Hewitt
Sep. 21	Mary d. of Ambrose & Eliz. Hewit	July 21	Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Eliz. Whiteing
Sep. 30	Stephen s. of Gervas & Ann Rose	Aug. 8	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Elizab. Baker
Oct. 8	Hamon s. of John & Eliz. Fairman	Aug. 29	Henry s. of John & Catharine Keem
Nov. 9	Sarah d. of Val. & Susan Harris	Sep. 5	Thomas s. of John & Jane Row
Nov. 23	Thomas s. of John & Mary Greenstreet	Oct. 3	Henry s. of Daniel & Mary Wraith
Nov. 26	Elizabeth d. of Edw ^d & Eliz. Tyddeman	Oct. 31	Henry s. of Edw. & Elizab. Tiddiman
Dec. 21	Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Baker	Nov. 1	An ^d d. of John & Sarah Bex

- Nov. 5 Mary d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Baker
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of John & An' May
 Dec. 29 Vincent s. of Stephen & Sarah
 Brice
 Jan. 16 Henry s. of John & Eliza' Page
 Feb. 25 Ann d. of John & Elizab. Ked-
 man
 1704.
 April 16 Mary d. of John & An Sherman
 April 16 Mary d. of Richard & Mary
 Darby
 April 28 Edward s. of Richard & Martha
 Solly
 July 9 Will. s. of Will. & Rose Read
 Sep. 17 Mary d. of Rich. & An' Yong
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Jonas & Margret
 Epsley
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. of Will. & Sara
 Umfrey
 Oct. 1 Henry s. of Robart & Elizabeth
 Giles
 Oct. 14 Sara d. of Ambros & Elizabeth
 Hewett
 Oct. 26 Frances d. of Will. & Elizabeth
 Whiting
 Oct. 29 Susaner d. of John & Mary
 Adkens
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of John & Mary Far-
 man
 Dec. 14 John s. of William & Sarah
 Martin
 Jan. 30 Matthew s. of Richard & Mary
 Stephens
 Mar. 1 Daniel s. of Richard & Elizabeth
 Baker
 Mar. 11 Henry s. of Edw^d & Mary
 Paramo'
 1705.
 April 13 John s. of John & Jane Rowe
 June 10 James s. of James Lauthes &
 Ann his wife
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Tho. & Sus. John-
 cock
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of John & Sarah Bex
 Aug. 19 Mary d. of Henry & Eliz. Darby
 Sep. 29 Mary d. of John & Judith Bex
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Robert & Elizabeth
 Baker
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-
 beth Tipper
 Dec. 16 Tho. s. of Daniel & Mary
 Wraith
 Dec. 16 Anne d. of John & Ma. Green-
 stead
 Dec. 23 Tho. s. of Richard Young &
 Anne his wife
 Jan. 4 Robert s. of Robert & Mary
 Cullen
 Feb. 8 Sarah d. of Ambrose & Eliza-
 beth Hewit
 1706.
 Mar. 31 Susanna d. of Valentine & Sus.
 Harris
 April 7 Tho. s. of Tho. & Mary Ewers
 June 16 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Eliz.
 Smith
 June 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary
 Nelson
 June 23 Henry s. of Tho. & Anne Cary
 July 7 Anne d. of Edward & Eliz.
 Tiddyman
 July 14 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Rose
 Read
 Sep. 5 Joshua s. of John & Eliz. Page
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
 Kemp
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth natural d. of Ri. &
 Mary Brett
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. of John & Mary
 Atkins
 Dec. 22 Mary d. of John & Martha
 Hadlow
 Jan. 5 Jonas s. of Jonas & Marg.
 Epsley
 Feb. 23 James s. of W^m & Anne Ewell
 Mar. 16 James s. of Richard & Mary
 Stephens (or Stevens)
 1707.
 April 29 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Susanna
 Johncock
 May 9 Ric. s. of Daniel & Mary
 Wraith
 May 11 Ric. s. of Richard & Martha Solly
 June 15 Eliz. d. James & Anne Lawthis
 July 11 Eliz. d. of W^m Young, vicar, &
 Anne his wife
 Aug. 20 Sibylla d. of Ric. & Eliz. Baker
 Aug. 31 Martha d. of John & Mary Sea
 Sep. 21 W^m s. of W^m & Elizabeth
 Whiteing
 Sep. 28 Mary d. of John & Susanna
 Simmons
 Oct. 5 Tho. s. of W^m & Sarah Martin
 Oct. 9 Anne d. of James & Anne Allen
 Oct. 31 Henry s. of Tho. & Martha
 Woodham
 Nov. 13 Anne d. of Robert & Mary
 Cullen
 1727 [*sic*].
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah
 Barnett

**A Register of the Names of such as have bene married
in the p^rish Church of Chistlett since the xxijth day
of Aprill 1562 as followeth, vntil the xijth of
November 1578, Robert Hem'ing being Vicar
there & W^m Knowler & Thomas Henshaw
Chbrchwardens.**

1562.

April 22 Thomas Witt & Elizabeth Wol-
lome
July 12 John Nash & Johan Huddys
Nov. 17 Thomas Swift, Minister, &
Margarett Wilkinson
Nov. 25 Thomas Bishop & Margarett
Makenrett
Dec. 31 Thomas Browne & Katherine
Rose
Feb. 6 William Mavis & Mary Pemble

1563.

June 3 Phillip Bromewold of Bekley
in Sussex & Johan Har-
wood
June 29 Robert Long & Johan Tanner
Sep. 3 Nicolas Jeninges & Elizabeth
Percivall
Oct. 5 Thomas Barnes & Ann Durrant
Oct. 19 John Salkin & Johan Browne
Oct. 21 Thomas Smith & Isabell Hin-
ton

1564.

April 18 John Barton & Alice Cosin
April 25 John Nash & Dissery Hopkin
June 5 George Keale & Johan Webbe
July 3 Robert Jenkin & Julian Browne
July 10 Edmund Cooper & Magdalen
Stockton
July 26 William Percy & Aun Mallow
Oct. 9 Ambrose Husborne & Mar-
garett German, widow
The Generall Jun. 2^o 1565.

1565.

Dec. 1 Thomas Cosin & Johan Cater-
man
Jan. 31 Thomas Kirby & Dissery Nash,
widow
The Generall Maij 17^o 1566.

1566.

June 11 Ambrose Husborne & Agnes
Tailer, widow
July 1 James Cooling & Rose Taster,
widow
Aug. 5 James Wilkinson & Agnes New
Oct. 17 Richard Joyner & Elizabeth
Rose, widow
Jan. 16 Nicolas Perkin & Ellen Bucke,
widow
The Generall April 18^o 1567.

1567.

June 24 Peter ffrancis & Alice Jordane
Oct. 28 Henry Cocke & Johan Percy
Dec. 5 Thomas Carpenter & ffrides-
wide Hodding

1568.

Mar. 29 Richard John & Godly Robin-
son
The Generall April 18^o 1568.

ROB. HEMING, Vic. ibide'.

WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
THOMAS + HENSHAW, }

Aug. 17 James ffranklin & Ann Rose
Oct. 10 William Cullen & Johan Hart
Nov. 7 Thomas Wright & Ann Stone

1569.

June 18 Mathew Browne & ffrancis
Thrustan
July 20 Roger Randoll & Alice Hild
Sep. 19 Henry Yong & Godly Haicy
Nov. 26 John Roise & Thomasine Cobbe

1570.

July 4 Richard Holferd & Alice Arme-
strong, widow
Aug. 10 William Willes & Elizabeth
Mannerly

- Nov. 18 Michael Martin & Justine Crippine
 Jan. 15 John Tomlin & Johan James, widow
 The Generall May 2° 1571.
 1571.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Cobbe & Elizabeth Eldrige
 Oct. 22 William Lowson & Elizabeth Winke
 Oct. 29 William Tanner & Alice Willmanton
 Oct. 29 Edward Allin & Elizabeth Safen
 Dec. 2 Richard Ellis & Gillian Andrew
 The Generall Maij 2° 1572.
 1572.
- Nov. 24 Richard Simeon & Charity Dodd
 Nov. 17* Stephen Smith & Agnes Baaden
 Jan. 12 John Dodd & Angelicia Brackenbury
 The Generall April 2° 1573.
 1573.
- Oct. 12 Henry Browne & Alice fferiare
 Oct. 26 Richard Genvey, Curate of Chistlett, & Elizabeth Knowler
 Jan. 20 John May & Johan Keale
 The Generall Apr. 23, 1574.
 1574.
- July 5 Gregory Mersh & Agnes franklin
 Oct. 11 Robert Newpecker & Margaret Beake
 Oct. 14 Valentine Pett & Cicilie Pledger
 Nov. 28 Peter Sander & Johan Carpenter
 The Generall Apr. 14, 1575.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
 1575.
- Aug. 2 Thomas Hinton & Charity Pampline
 Sep. 17 John Lockett & Francis Browne
 Oct. 9 John Lockett the Elder & Lucy Kennitt
 Oct. 17 William Browne & Lucy fisher
 Oct. 25 Richard Holferd & Alice Ossenbridge
 Nov. 18 Ambrose New & Rose Hallett
 Jan. 12 Thomas Read & Bennett Worcester
 Feb. 10 James Wilsmore & Alice Marise
- Feb. 10 John Cheesman & Constance Horsley
 Feb. 25 John Colman & Christian Poysh
 1576.
 June 4 Richard Genvey & Mary Daulby
 June 4 Thomas Cocke & Ann Bogey
 The Generall Jun. 18, 1576.
 July 9 Thomas Randoll & Katherine Crippes
 Sep. 27 Thomas Wickens & ffaith Luken
 Oct. 22 Daniell Cadman & Margery Lockett
 The Generall holden in May 1577.
 1577.
- Oct. 14 Henry Kennitt & Alice Collett
 1578.
 April 29 Henry Hunt & Agnes Saffrie
 The Generall April 29° 1578.
 Oct. 2 Michael New & Margaret Spring
 Oct. 18 William Tailer & Johan Salkin, widow
 Oct. 18 George Norwood & Agnes Knowler
 Jan. 13 Richard Ellis & Margt Course
 The Generall Maij 15° 1579.
 1579.
- June 1 Edward Bartlett & Isabell Smith, widow
 June 1 Robert Rush & Avis New
 Oct. 12 John freeman & Thomasine Tailer
 Jan. 18 John Godderd & Johan Welles
 The Generall April 28, 1580.
 1580.
- April 29 Edmund Castle & Agnes Marshall
 June 2 William Edwardes & Agnes Pamphlett
 June 6 John Wood & Thomasine Peny
 June 6 William Carter & Margery Huggin
 1581.
- April 3 Thomas Hinshaw & Elizabeth Dodd
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibide'.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- April 4 Thomas Angell & Martha Rogers
 Oct. 9 Peter Mallow & Isabell Hayes
 Oct. 13 John Downes & Marian Shephheard
 Jan. 29 John Cobbe & Alice Bartlett, widdow

* So dated in original.

- 1582.
- June 11 Henry Rose & Thomasine Yong
 June 18 Michael Martin & Susan Ewell
 June 25 Roger Browne & Johan Allin
 Sep. 6 William May & Sarah Somersole
 Sep. 10 Robert Laurence & Katherine Ham'on
 Sep. 16 Thomas Angell & Cicilie ffish
 Oct. 15 Robert Smith & Margaret Shephard
 Feb. 2 William Tailer & Alice Wood
- 1583.
- Oct. 28 Judah Moore & Johan Snowden
 Nov. 27 William Cooper & Katherine Littlewood, widow
 Nov. 27 Robert Stanford & Alice Maskall
 Jan. 14 Ralph Armston & Ann Peny
 Jan. 20 John Shaft & Margery Sander
 Mar. 2 Michael New & Alice Tailer, widow
- 1584.
- May 21 John Barton & Alice Hayward
 June 15 W^m Barritt & Jane Musred
 June 15 David Dodd & Elizabeth Keale
 June 16 John Collins & Alice fflower
 June 22 William Cockett & Christian Vsborne
 July 20 Richard Johnson & Katherine ffranklin
 Sep. 28 William Bucke & Alice Bradshew
 Oct. 19 John Sewell & Johan Bassocke
 Nov. 15 John Consant & Katherine Andrew
 Dec. 7 William Reinoldes & Margery Rider
 The Generall Apr. 27, 1585.
- 1585.
- July 6 John Allin & Elianor Consant
 Oct. 11 Thomas Welles & Johan Barber
 Nov. 18 Roger Thomas & Martha Tomlin
 Dec. 6 Robert Craft & Agnes Wilkinson, widow
 The Generall Maij 16, 1586.
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS HINSHAW.
- 1586.
- June 20 Thomas Lovefkin & Agnes Tiston
- Nov. 1 Nicolas Colebrand & Johan Chiswicke
 Dec. 12 John Beane & Johan Rose
 The Generall Januar' 9^o.
- 1587.
- May 21 Pierce Vaghan & Alice New
 May 21 Robert Rush & Johan Vigin
 July 31 Richard Sollie & Thomasine Wood, widow
 Oct. 12 Richard Holferd & Mary Moore
 Oct. 16 William Blackeburne & Elizabeth Bucke
 Oct. 19 Thomas Sharpe & Johan Gardiner
 Oct. 23 Robert Randoll & Elizabeth New
 Nov. 13 George Hallett & Elizabeth Smith
 The Generall Mar. 28, 1588.
- 1588.
- May 23 John Hallett & Margery Dodd
 Aug. 15 William Proud & Margery Stevens, widow
 The Generall Octob. 7, 1588.
 Oct. 21 Nicolas Consant & Dorothe Wood
 Nov. 30 Maximillian Lilly & Ann Ambrose
 Nov. 30 Thomas Hunt & Margaret James
 Jan. 2 Richard Wilkes & Mercy Bolderstone
 Feb. 10 Thomas Clarke & Dionise Vigin
- 1589.
- Mar. 31 Robert Hutchinson & Elizabeth Rider
 April 10 Ambrose Vsborne & Dissery Smith
 April 15 Thomas Parramor & Marian Crippes, widow
 May 26 Giles Cooper & Johan Thrustan
 The Generall Octob. 6, 1589.
 Oct. 6 Reinold Hempsted & Ann Allin
 Oct. 18 John Beere & Margaret Pelling
 Oct. 19 Thomas Arger & Margaret Maxsted
 Oct. 30 Isaac Kennett & Agnes Dodd
 Feb. 3 John Baker & Elizabeth Randoll
- 1590.
- June 15 Thomas Withers & Isabell Webbe

- Feb. 15 Hugh Pelling & Mary Ewell
The Generall Octob. 5.
1591.
- June 28 William Lull & Johan Hewett
Sep. 20 Ambrose Rose & Johan Knowler, widdow
The Generall Octob. 30, 1591.
ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibide.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.
THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- Nov. 25 Matthie Stevens & Marthar Hogbin
- Jan. 17 John Dove & Bridgitt Barbar
Jan. 20 William Paine & Johan Cooper
- Feb. 3 Robert Dodd & Lucy Browne, widdow
1592.
- May 1 Richard Miles & Susan Martin, widdow
- June 15 John Stringer & Alice Paine
Aug. 20 Richard Terry & Ann Johnson
Oct. 2 John Lucas & Sarah Settatree
The Generall the sixt of October.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Rooke & Elizabeth Kennett
- Jan. 8 John Shast & Margery Ewell
Jan. 18 George Keale & Elianor Salkin
1593.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Sander & Johan Webbe
Sep. 10 Robert Randoll & Mary Broome
Oct. 29 Abraham Widdett & Johan Goolson, widdow
- Jan. 7 John James & Christian Adgo, widdow
- Feb. 14 Nicolas Stevens & Mary Pelling, widdow
1594.
- April 22 Ambrose Luckett & Agnes Bricken
- April 30 Richard Castle & Vssula Anderson
- May 16 Andrew Shast & Margaret Barnes, widdow
- July 1 William Bing & Disserey Webbe
July 4 Thomas Collie & Johan Norwood, wid.
- Jan. 9 Vincent Arnold & Mary Pett
Mar. 3 John Barton & Alice Percivall, widdow
1595.
- July 1 Richard Stubblefield & Margery Shast, wid.
- July 10 Roger Whetnoll & Johan Cocke
The Generall Octob. 8^o 1595.
- Oct. 9 Richard Standen & Agnes Hooker
- Oct. 20 Thomas Yong & Margaret Church
- Oct. 20 Richard Ham'on & Agnes Curling
- Oct. 20 Robert Barnes & Elizabeth Curling
1596.
- June 7 Gregory Barrett & Thomasine Pett
- Sep. 21 Robert Knowler & Susan Porredge
The Generall Octob. 6, 1596.
- Oct. 19 George Salken & Johan Turner
ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. ibid.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.
THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- Oct. 28 John Randoll & Mary Hake
Nov. 8 Matthie Hales & Agnes Hinton
Jan. 1 Nicolas Consant & Margaret Knowler
1597.
- June 21 William Skotes & Mary Dodd
Sep. 29 Henry Keale & Margaret Luckett
The Generall Octob. 13, 1597.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Rose & Mary Goare
Oct. 18 Robert Knowler & Johan Rose
Nov. 1 John Bolderstone & Mary Bulman
- Nov. 10 Thomas Withers & Elizabeth ffreind
1598.
- May 27 John Luckett & Margaret Coop'
- July 27 William Bing & Ann Lanman, widdow
- Aug. 27 John Stringer & Rose Tomlin
Aug. 30 Michael Davies & Mary Holford, widdow
The Generall October 11.
- Nov. 6 Richard Ewell & Katherine Latham
- Nov. 21 Ambrose Rose & Mary Esday, widdow
- Jan. 2 John Hayward & Johan Nucome
1599.
- April 30 James Pett & Dorithie Raynar

July 2 John Renoldes & Margaret
Smith
July 3 Thomas Atterton & Mary Newe
July 5 Pawle Broome & Ellen Den-
shire
July 24 Water Ewell & Elizabeth
Water
Sep. 17 Stephen Hanninge & Lucie
Dod, widow
Sep. 18 Jervase Rose & Sybilla Chap-
man
Sep. 25 Anthonye Maye & Ellen
Cooper
The Generall October 9, 1599.
Oct. 22 John Lockett & Margaret
Younge
Nov. 25 William Hynde & Isbell Brad-
shaw
The Generall Marche xxvijth 1600.

1600.

May 25 Andrewe Churche & Katherine
Cliforde
June 2 John Webbe & Johan God-
darde
June 30 Henry Bredsted & Marye
Chesman
July 21 Thomas Wells & Susan Cose'n
Sep. 15 Thomas Norton, gent., & Kather-
rine Johnson
The Generall October the 4th.
Oct. 6 John ffayrman & Marye
Whithed
Oct. 6 Richard Hewett & Dorathie
Browne

CHARLES HORN, Vicarius ibid.
AMBROSE ROSE.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.

Oct. 13 James ffranklin & Tomsin
Harrishon
Oct. 13 Henrye Tibball & Ann Stub-
blefeild
Oct. 23 Richard Starke & Susan Stub-
blefeild
The Generall the vijth of Aprill 1601.

1601.

April 23 Thomas Som'ers & Susan Rose
The Generall the viijth of October 1601.
Dec. 22 Ambrose Rose & Joise Barbett

1602.

June 28 Thomas Lockett & Sibbell
Bolderson
Oct. 18 Jonas Crooze & Marye Rose

1603.

June 25 John Milveard & Sibbell ffoe
Nov. 8 Robeart Salkin & Katherine
Cooper
Jan. 16 Thomas Horsley & Margaret
Day
Jan. 30 Robeart Bonner & Martha
Tomas
Jan. 31 Thomas Hinshaw & Katherine
Mitchell
Feb. 8 John Martin & Margaret Jen-
kinson
The xijth of Aprill.

1604.

July 19 James Rose the younger &
Tamasin Kinge
Oct. 4 Thomas Kennett & Elizabeth
Barley
Oct. 8 Thomas Norton & Rabidge
Hewett
The Generall y^e 10 of October.
Oct. 15 Thomas Cardyne & Annis
Woodroofe
Mar. 7 John Scotte & Marye Horsley
The Generall the xth of Aprill 1605.

1605.

July 29 Sampson Bovyer & Elizabeth
Pett
Sep. 26 Richard Durrant & Katheryne
Wells
Sep. 26 Robeart Allard & Elizabeth
Patten
The Generall October 15, 1605.
Oct. 17 William Warrye & Elizabeth
Esdaye
Generall the 6th of Maij 1606.

1606.

July 10 Thomas Clunne & Susan Ches-
man
Aug. 11 Thomas Bartlett & Anne Vio-
lett
Sep. 30 Robeart Rysh & Annis Ewell
Generall the iijth of October 1606.
CHARLES HORN, Minister.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.
AMBROSE ROSE.

Oct. 6 John Pargate & Annis Pett.
Oct. 9 John Stevenson & Annis Oxen-
brige
Oct. 18 Richard Pickenden & Dorathie
Godhard
Jan. 5 John Royse & Annis Litherer
Jan. 29 Robert Tompson & Katherine
ffrind

1607.
 April 23 John Perkinson & Elisabeth
 Bogey
 July 6 Alexander Harvey & Ellen
 Savage
 July 20 John Carpenter & Tamesyne
 Ellys
 July 20 Samuell Appleton & Ellen
 Allen
 Oct. 15 Valentine floate & Margaret
 Reynoldes
 Oct. 19 Henry Robinso' & Joyce Bing
 Dec. 15 John Hamman & Elizabeth
 Hynshawe
 Jan. 14 A chrim of Robert Rye buried
 the 14 of January 1607*
 Jan. 14 Susan, widow of Richard Miles,
 buried the 17 of Jan' 1607*
 Generall the 15th of September 1607.

1608.
 June 20 Thomas Colman & Katherine
 Richardson
 July 28 Daniell Shepheard & Elizabeth
 Ingester
 Generall the xj of October 1608.
 Oct. 11 John Byxe & ffayth Love
 Oct. 18 John Easte & Joane Pett
 Oct. 20 Tymothie Hallett & Elizabeth
 Bowney
 Jan. 24 Anthonie Stubblefeyld & Marie
 Basell

1609.
 Sep. 18 ffrancis Wilkinson & Isabella
 Perciefalle
 Oct. 2 Vmphrey Churchman & Also
 Norton

1610.
 April 16 John Milverd & Elizabeth
 ffrancis
 Generall the xxiii of Aprill
 1610, and Visitac'on the 25
 of September 1610.
 Oct. 8 William Persivall & Margeret
 Gibson
 Oct. 30 John Ratley & Susan Broome
 Dec. 22 Edward Verryer & Marye
 Arnold
 Jan. 15 Richard Norwood & Anne Rose

1611.
 Oct. 8 William Crispe & Elizabeth
 Cooper

* So entered in the original.

Oct. 6 John Saer & Ruth Rie
 THOMAS BINGHAM, Curat.
 GEORGE KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
 THOMAS TWITHERS, }
 Nov. 24 John Hopkins & Anne Crispe
 1612.
 April 20 John Randoll & Mary White
 June 10 Edward Thomson & Joane
 Rackney
 July 9 Edward Benden & Sibill Lull
 July 26 John Golder & Anne Norwood
 Sep. 24 Henry ffraunces & Jane Welles
 Oct. 12 Mathew Dixon & Vrsula Baker

1613.
 April 12 John Ore & Jane Colman
 May 10 Georg Knowler & Joane Rose
 June 7 Peter Goare & Mary Knowler
 June 15 Phillip Hathaway & Katheryne
 Mathew
 July 27 Peter Hill & Elizabeth Percivall
 Sep. 27 Thomas Gent & Mary Lanman
 Oct. 7 Richard Wylles & Marie
 Ewell

1614.
 May 3 John Atterton & Mary Stubble-
 fild
 June 13 William Barnes & Margaret
 Dains [or Daus]
 Sep. 15 Nicolas Stephens & Dorothy
 Barret
 Nov. 14 John Geruis & Dorothy Nor-
 ringto'
 Nov. 17 Henry Hewet & Eue Peckna'

1615.
 April 17 John Beere & Margaret Mount
 June 27 John Whithead & Margaret
 Bushell
 Oct. 8 John Starke & Elizabeth ffar-
 mane
 Oct. 9 John Jervis & Katherine Ken-
 net; mar^d at St Mary Bred-
 mane, Canterbury
 Nov. 23 George Baker & Mary Ewell
 Nov. 27 Nicholas Alen & Anne Brooke
 The Generall ended Apr. 7, 1616.

1616.
 July 1 William Miller & Mary Wilson
 July 4 Richard Mason & Margaret
 Hayward
 July 22 John Browne & Margaret
 Barnes
 The Generall ended October 1, 1616.
 Oct. 14 William Lewes & Mary Rush

MARRIAGES.

67

Nov. 18	Humfrey Churchmane & Mary Starke	July 17	Nicholas Bartlet & Margaret Keale
Mar. 6	Samuell Gilnutt & Hellena Buttery The generall ended Aprill 28. 1617.	Oct. 9	Thomas Rose & Susanna Lucket
May 2	William Wotton & Lucia Wels	Oct. 9	Edward Misselbrooke & Elizabeth Crofts 1621.
June 23	Robert Coop' & Katherine Aurthur	April 2	Bychard Wats & Anne Nashe
Oct. 6	francis Carpenter & Anne Ben'et	April 9	Ralfe Macan & Anne Woode
Oct. 14	George Harbar & Margaret Erwell	June 4	Daniel Louewell & Thomazin Wilks
Feb. 12	p' me Joh'em Lunn, Curatu'. John Hales & Mary Newe; Lic. faculties 1618.	June 4	Daniel Sheapeard & Mary Atterton
June 15	Thomas Whithead & Agnis Carpenter	Aug. 2	George Harbar & Mary Leigh 1622.
Aug. 24	John Bixe & Alicia Dixson	May 5	John Cooper & Auis Goodsonne
Nov. 23	Thomas Hayward & Mary Todhunter 1619.	July 22	John Lull & Anne Palmer 1623.
April 6	John Coosen & Mary Curling	April 21	Dauid Boall & Jone Clarke
June 22	Daniell Stifdye & Joane Crispe	July 6	Samuell Appleton & Agnis Brice
July 12	Richard Harris & Agnes Hallet	Aug. 3	John Rose & Mary Sum'ers
Sep. 27	John Browne & Anne Vsborne	Sep. 30	Henry Robinson & Benet Ming
Oct. 14	Henry Robinson & Elizabeth Gardner	Oct. 6	Rob' Jervis & Margarite Hutton
Oct. 14	Richard Mekins & Xptiana Francis	Nov. 3	William Hayward & Martha Chapinge
Nov. 27	Anthony Maye & Katherine Staines	Nov. 30	Thomas Ewell & Sibell Ewell 1624.
Jan. 20	Andrew Formane & Joane Randall 1620.	May 24	Thomas Gilden & Elizabeth Sharpe
July 15	John Harison & Sibilla Keale	May 24	Jeames Harmane & Hellen Kedmane
		June 28	Peter Randoll & Susan Bartlet
		July 12	Thomas Clark & Agnis Bul-laker
		Oct. 5	Richard Steed & Joane Parker

THE NAMES OF ALL SUCH AS HAVE BEENE MARRIED IN THE P'ISH CHURCH OF CHISLETT SINCE THE xth OF APRILL ANNO D'NI 1625°. JOHN GEE BEING VICAR THERE.

1625.		Jan. 2	Thomas Wolfe & Margaret Hunt
April 25	Ambrose Cocke & Dorothy Colman	Jan. 7	John Doue & Godlye Hudson
June 26	Willia' Consant & Susan Buckley	1626.	
June 26	Willia' Miller & Margeret Euenden	April 17	Vincent Reinolds & Elizabeth Ewell
July 14	Richard Allen & Joane Knowler	May 8	Noah Wood & Elizabeth Kennett, widow
Aug. 15	Peter Hill & Katherine Jefferye	Oct. 2	William Abbott & Dorothy Terrye
Aug. 22	John Swift & Anne Clarke	Oct. 16	Edward Hathawaye & Marye Hudson
Dec. 4	Valentine Wood & Anne Henneker		

Nov. 19	James Mumrey & Katherin Barret	Feb. 6	Ambrose Cocke & Edith Wird
Jan. 21	Edward Gilbert & Sara Bolderstone	Feb. 24	Edward Page & Rebecca Russell
	1627.	Feb. 28	Ralph Gee, of Staple Inne, gent., & Francis Rose d. of Mr Ambrose Rose
June 28	Stephen Buruill & Elizabeth Norwood		1628.
Aug. 12	Robert Baker & Katherine Hill, widow	Jan. 15*	Thomas Petit, of St Nicholas, & Elizabeth Misselbrooke, widow, of Chislet
Dec. 20	Otwell Browne & Isabell Medman	Jan. 26*	John Doue & Denis Hoback
			* So dated in original.

THE NAMES OF SUCH AS WERE MARRIED IN Y^e P^{ar}ISH OF CHISLET SINCE Y^e 13 APRILL 1628. FFRAN. KETELBY BEING VICAR THERE.

	1629.	July 9	Willia' Browne, of Hearne, & Eliza. Knowler
April 14	John Pett & Joane Sturges	Aug. 3	Tho. Prior & Alice Thomas, both of Chislet
April 16	Robert Harison & Thomasin Carpenter	Oct. 11	Richard Stark & Johan Stevenson
April 23	John Randoll, of Chislet, & Rose Smith, of Minster	Dec. 17	John Knowler & Mary Rose
June 9	Robert Buck & Joane Huchings, of Chislet		

THE NAMES OF SUCH AS HAUE BEENE MARRIED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF CHISLET SINCE THE FIRST OF JANUARIE 1629. THOMAS WAADE BEINGE VICAR THERE.

	1630.	Sep. 30	Samuell Kinge & Elizabeth Coyfe
April 11	William Vnderall & Anne Polard, both of this parish	Oct. 7	Nicholas Wiles & Mary ffoate
May 4	Robert Lucock & Martha Spinninge	Jan. 18	Thomas ffooster & Anne Stanford
Sep. 5	John Miluerd & Margerie Castle, both of this parish	Mar. 4	Thomas Bartlett & Margaret Mennes
Jan. 23	Richard Beacham, of All Saints, Canterbury, & Aliche Baker, of this parish		1633.
	1631.	Mar. 26	Thomas Norwood & Jane Keile
May 16	Richard Hammon & Marie Cooper	June 3	Nicholas Allen & Joane Cocke
July 25	John Hills, of St Nicolas, & Bennet Bole, of this parish	June 27	Symon Hall & Sarah Rabson
Oct. 2	William Hayward & Sibyll Harris	Sep. 30	Richard Mapsten & Anne ffisher
	1632.	Oct. 7	Richard Mount & Katerin Bunce
May 6	Steuens Gorfinch & Mary Hammon	Nov. 19	Francis Edwards & Mary Barret
June 17	Francis P'ciuill & Joane Waite	Nov. 28	Willia' Browne & Margaret Austen
Aug. 26	William fittell & Mary Marbrooke	Jan. 14	Robert Collins & Margaret Ouery
		Jan. 30	Christopher Bakar & Anne Nicholes

- 1634.
- April 17 Abraha' Jefferye & Margaret
Hedgecoke
- May 7 Hamon Peerce & Joane Dadd
- Oct. 21 Christopher Brockman [or
Brookman] & Alice Whyting
- Jan. 10 John Bate & Mary Pannell
Visitation on y^e 7 Aprill 1635.
- 1635.
- April 8 Henry ffreeman & Tomsine
fisher
- May 24 Laurence Huntmet & Alice
Baxe
- June 25 Thomas Heath & Anne Dur-
rant
- July 2 John Juddery & Elizabeth
Hannins
- July 26 Richard Cha'bers & Margaret
Roise
- 1636.
- April 28 Mathew ffincle [?] & Plesant
Long
- May 9 Willia' Risby & Margaret
Wolfe
Since y^e Visitation last Michaelmas
1635.
- Jan. 3 Willia' Kennet & Mary Boulder-
stone
- 1637.
- Aug. 28 John & Godly Richarson [*sic*]
- Oct. 8 John Darby & Elizab. Dolle [?]
- Jan. 1 John George & Joane Roofe
- 1638.
- April 1 Michaell Bakar & Jane Hooker
- Sep. 25 Jonas Hunt & Mary Rose
- Oct. 18 Robert Ouery & Elizabeth Peerc
- 1639.
- July 20 Peter Randole & Susan Well-
wood
- Jan. 20 Ambrose Cock & Rebecca Gib-
son
- 1640.
- June 17 John Smyth & Jane Culuer-
howse
- Oct. 25 John Mount & Jane Bakar
- 1641.
- April 10 Richard Gardiner & ffrances
Diggs
- June 28 Xstopher Anderson & Mar-
garett Buttler
- July 18 Edward Paramar & Jane
Young
- July 25 Willia' Appleton & Elizab.
Wood [?]
- July 26 Peter Eimpett & Mathew Rey-
noulds
- July 26 Jeremy Browne & Margaret
Collins
- Sep. 10 John Sherly & Katherin
Browne
- Oct. 5 Robert Tomson & Susan
Redkner (or Reckner)
- Nov. 1 Edward Elgar & Susan Smyth
- 1642.
- April 18 Henry Marsh & Anne Casy
- May 10 Thomas Taylor & Mary Keale
- June 13 Nicholas Hottsonne & Joane
Buck
- July 23 Samuel Goodson & Joane
Whytinge
- Aug. 18 Tho^s Hayward & Elizab. Pickle
- Sep. 27 Willia' Hayward & Margaret
Vale
- 1643.
- April 3 Rob^t Piper & Elizab. Wiborne
- May 16 Thomas Hicks & Alice Locker
- July 4 Robert Cramp & Dorothy
Mathews
- July 6 Willia' Percyual & Anne Solly
- Sep. 22 Willia' Care & Elizab. ffoate
- Oct. 15 Richard Sturges & Joane
Hugget
- Jan. 8 Peter Wait & Mary Rattly
- 1644.
- May 16 Stephen Drason & Jane Mar-
brooke
- June 6 Valentine Doughty & Joane
Hall
- June 30 Robert Marsh & Susan Beere
- July 18 Daniell Essex & Elizabeth
Boykin
- Nov. 28 Stephen Hall & Margaret
Browne
- Jan. 14 Patrick Goldstone & Mar-
garet ffox
- 1645.
- Mar. 27 Richard Ridgeway & Sara
Steine
- April 7 William Curling & Susan
Hewet
- June 19 Henry Bredley & Anne Morris
- July 17 Vincent White & Margerie
Hills
- Sep. 29 Henry Austen & Mary Huet
- Dec. 11 Vincent Smith & Margaret
Solley

Dec. 11	Augustine Christian & Elizabeth Appleton		
	1646.		
Nov. 15	William Button & Elizabeth Stupple		
Jan. 17	Thomas Peercevall & Susan Nash		
	1654.		
Oct. 19	John Richardson & Mary Randall		
Mar. 1	John Giles & Bennit Ridgden		
	1655.		
Mar. 29	Ambros Rose & Mary Pamelet		
	1657.		
June 2	William Rite, widr, & Sara Rodgers, widow		
	1659.		
Sep. 29	Addam Cristine & Martha Norton		
	1662.		
Aug. 10	Will. Dod & Mary Geruaso		
...	Andrew Joade & [blank] Parker; marr ^d at Canterbury		
Oct. 2	Edward Soale & Eliz. Lacy		
Nov. 4	John Nuttinge & Eliz. Pope		
	1663.		
May 2	Henry Mott & Mary Ambrose of Chislett. At Cant.		
Sep. 24	John Parker, of Mount in Thanett, & Mary Norwood; marr ^d at Canterbury		
Nov. 17	Moses Typper & Ann Ambrose; marr ^d in y ^e Island [?]		
...	John Soale & Widow Marsh		
	1664.		
Oct. 17	Jeremiah ffantinge & Susan Randall		
Nov. 1	M ^r Stephen Hunt, of Chislett, & M ^{rs} Martha Tucker, of Waltham		
Jan. 31	William ffriend & Katharine Mount		
	1665.		
Sep. 5	John Knowler, of Hearne, & Widow Soale; marr ^d at Canterbury		
...	M ^r Edward Rose & Widow Harris', of Cant'		
	1666.		
April 15	... Smith & Mary Castle, shee of y ^e . . . h of Reculver*		
Oct. 17	... *Ewell & Ann Keele		
Feb. 7	... * ough, of Chislett, & Ann . . . ey, of Hearne		
	1667.		
April 6	Thomas Hayward & Joane Stowrfield, both of Chislett		
June 29	William Dod & Susan Pett, both of Chislett		
July 15	John ffayrma' & Martha Nutting, both of this parish; married at Canterbury		
July 23	Richard Bray & Parnell Wigmore, both of Cheslett		
July 23	Rob ^t May & Susan Randall, both of Cheslett		
Nov. 3	Tho. Tayler & Mildred West, both of this parish		
Oct. 20†	Rich. Darby, of Hearne, & Joane Rose, of Chislett		
Dec. 3	Paul Randall & Elizabeth Boarne, both of this parish		
Feb. 24	George Keys, of S ^t Cleme't's, Sandwich, & Eliz. Anslowe, of Deale		
	1668.		
July 9	Tho. Pope & Dorothy Harris, both of Chislett		
July 19	Rob ^t May & Eliz. Browne, both of Chislett		
Nov. 26	Richard Badcocke & Mary ffriend, both of Chislett		
Jan. 21	John Mears & Richison Loft-house, both of Chislett		
Feb. 9	John Adams, of Monkton, & Mary Holnes, of Cheslett		
Feb. 18	John Shearma', of Reculver, & Mary Goare, of Chislett		
	1669.		
Oct. 7	Tho. Macted & Susan Rose, both of Cheslett		
Oct. 18	Robert Couell [?], of Burchinton, & Tabitha Hogben, of Cheslett		
Nov. 22	Rich. Yonge & Eliz. Trouts, both of Chislett		
	1670.		
July 18	John ffantinge & Susannah Bicker, both of this parish		

* Portion cut away.

† So dated in original.

- Aug. 1 Richard Mount & Mary Horsman, both of this parish
 Oct. 6 Elyas Wale & Mary Sim'ons, both of this parish
 Jan. 28 John Jaruis & Margaret Pope, both of this parish

1671.

- June 29 John Russell & Mary Halliday, both of this parish
 July 4 John Christian & Pleasant Ewell, both of Chislett
 Dec. 7 John Salter, of Monkton, & Joane Hale (or Hall), of Cheslett

1672.

RICHARD HOWARD, Vicar, 26 March 1672.

- Oct. 6 John Froud, of West Beere, & Eliz. Baker, of this par.; Banns
 Oct. 21 William Peircivall & Frances Scott, both of this par.; Banns
 Dec. 29 John Elferry & Ann Morris, wid., both of this par.; Banns
 Jan. 13 Thomas Pope & Ann Gardener, both of this par.; Banns

1673.

- June 4 Cornelius Scott & Ann Mount, both of this par.; Banns
 June 29 John Moyse, of West Beare, & Eliz. Nutting, of this par.; Banns
 Aug. 3 Henry May & Ameer Mercer, both of this par.; Banns
 Oct. 5 Anthony May & Mary Wallis, both of this par.; Banns
 Nov. 11 William Doble & Elizabeth Fairman; Banns

1674.

- July 2 John Taylour, of Beaksbourn, & Mary Wood of this par.; Banns
 Nov. 10 Edward Smith & Elizabeth Hodgman, both of this par.; Banns
 Dec. 13 Adam Harris & Mary Gray, widow, both of this par.; Banns
 Jan. 19 Thomas Pettman & Elizabeth Penny, wid., both of this par.; Lic.

1675.

- July 4 Will. Ewell & Eliz. Christian, both of West Beare; Lic.
 Jan. 30 Joⁿ Ellberry, Batch., & Mary Allen, Wid., both of Stourmouth; Lic.

1676.

- July 16 John Broad, of Hoath, & Ann Young, of this par., Wid.; Banns
 Oct. 2 Henry Knott, of Herne, & Margaret Keeme, of this par.; Banns
 Oct. 29 John Garland & Margaret Harmon, both of this par.; Banns
 Nov. 6 Robert Briggs, of St John's in Thannett, & Margaret Hodgman, of this par.; Banns
 Nov. 19 Joseph Baldock & Elizabeth Sprackling, both of this par.; Banns

1677.

- Jan. 2 Nicholas Cooke & Margaret Dod, both of this par.; Banns
 Jan. 17 Rob^t Pettman, of this par., & Mary Okenfold, of St Nicholas, Isle of Thannett; Lic.

1678.

- July 25 Henry Simms, of this par., & Susanna Jull, of the Borough of Hoath in y^e par. of Reculver; Banns
 Dec. 26 William Kittome & Mary Golder, both of this par.; Banns
 Feb. 27 Thomas Wright, of Monkton, Isle of Than'ett, Wid^r, & Mary Lovell, of this par., Wid.; Lic.

1679.

- Oct. 5 Peter Gardiner & Jane Holyday, both of this par.; Banns
 Dec. 21 Thomas May & Martha Lockett, both of this par.; Banns

1680.

- May 23 Anthony May & Martha Cook, both of this par.; Banns

- July 25 Richard Russell & Ellenore Stapleton, both of this par.; Banns
- Sep. 28 Daniel Wrate & Elizabeth Barber, both of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 5 Richard Darby & Elizabeth Bates, both of this par.; Banns
- Nov. 4 Roger May & Ann Elsted, both of this parish; Banns
- Dec. 26 Valentine Harris & Mary Carden, both of this par.; Banns
- 1681.
- June 16 Valentine Harris & Anne Lovedge, both of this par.; Banns
- June 26 Daniel Lewcock, of Wickham, & Margaret Jarvis, of this parish; Banns
- Oct. 2 William Goare & Ann Smeed, both of this parish; Banns
- Jan. 1 Richard Wood & Ann May, both of this parish; Banns
- Feb. 28 Daniel Wrate & Mary Constant, both of this par.; Banns
- 1682.
- April 16 Richard Ellenden & Joanna Hooke, both of this par.; Banns
- May 7 Thomas Downes, of Wicham, & Margaret St . . hers [Stachers?], of this parish; Banns
- June 4 Richard Knowler & Mary Rolfe, both of this par.; Lic.
- Sep. 14 Paul Norwood, of Canterbury, & Eliza Cantis, of Monkton; Lic.
- Oct. 11 Richard Smyth, of Burchington, & Ann Scott, of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 17 John Robinson & Jane Hinde, both of Hearne; Lic.
- 1683.
- July 6 John Lorrinan, of Hearn, & Usserlin Murton, of this par.; Banns
- July 19 Richard Darby & Elizabeth Creyden, both of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 9 Henry Morice & Sarah Hutson, both of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 11 Henry Nutting, of Reculver, & Mary Ewell, of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 21 James Downes & Mary Cullen, both of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 21 William Marley & Elizabeth Marley, both of this par.; Banns
- Nov. 27 Thomas Shakedown & Ann Page, both of this par.; Banns
- Dec. 23 Vincent Smith & Thomasin Bushell, both of this par.; Banns
- Jan. 8 Stephen Brice, of Wickham, & Sarah Whiteing, of this par.; Lic.
- Jan. 24 John Kedman & Mary Knowler, both of this par.; Banns
- 1684.
- April 17 Will^m Churchman & Elizabeth Kedman, both of this par.; Banns
- May 15 Will^m Dad & Mary Heyward, both of this par.; Banns
- Jan. 7 Will^m Sturges, of Ickham, & Martha Downes, of this par.; Banns
- Jan. 20 John Baker, of Herne, & Judith Kettoo, of this par.; Banns
- 1685.
- Sep. 24 Edward Paramour & Mary Triton, both of this par.; Banns
- 1686.
- Sep. 6 John Sethals & Anne Taylor, both of this par.; Banns
- Sep. 30 John freeland, of Whitstable, & Lydia Brooker, of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 14 Will^m Dad & Ann Ritchisson, both of this par.; Banns
- Oct. 17 Thomas Andrews, of Reculver, & Mary Russell, of this par.; Banns
- Dec. 5 Edward Russell & Judith Pannell, both of this par.; Banns
- 1687.
- Nov. 6 John Goulder & Mary Shareman, both of this par.; Banns

- | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nov. 20 | Charles Curd & Anne Wood,
both of this par. ; Banns | 1688. | June 10 | John Lanoway & Mary Turner,
both of this par. ; Banns |
| June 14 | William Percifull & Anne
Tipper, Widow, both of
this par. ; Banns | | Oct. 27 | John Keem & Katharin Rat-
cliff, both of this par. ;
Banns |
| Oct. 28 | Henry Stuphil & Mary Lilly,
both of this par. ; Banns | | Oct. 27 | Robert Giles & Susanna Con-
stant, both of this par. ;
Banns |
- In y^e years 1690 & 1691 none married.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED BY THO. REVETT, VIC.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1692. | | Feb. 12 | John Philpott, of Stone near
Feversham, & Sarah Cobb,
of this par. ; Lic. |
| May 27 | Samuel Parrot & Sarah Tyler,
both of this par. ; Banns | 1695. | |
| Oct. 16 | Thomas Ewell & Mary Young,
both of this par. ; Banns | June 13 | William Smith & Elizabeth
ffud, both of this par. ;
Banns |
| 1693. | | July 29 | Timothy Eaton, of Herne, &
Elizabeth Bennefeld, of this
parish ; Banns |
| May 11 | Edward Tiddiman & Elizabeth
Terry, both of this par. ;
Banns | Nov. 25 | John Knock & Mary Tipper,
both of this par. ; Banns |
| Oct. 1 | Robert Cullin & Elizabeth
Elsted, both of this par. ;
Banns | Jan. 21 | William Kingsnorth & Patience
Hewitt, both of this par. ;
Banns |
| Oct. 17 | M ^r Thomas Jones, of Sitting-
burn, & M ^{rs} Elizabeth
Harrisson, of this parish ;
Lic. | Jan. 28 | Ambrose Hewitt & Elizabeth
Rolfe, both of this par. ;
Banns |
| Oct. 24 | Daniel Wraith & Mary Long,
both of this parish ; Banns | 1696. | |
| Nov. 30 | Brian Perry & Anne Mount,
both of this par. ; Banns | Sep. 27 | Izrael Broad & Anna Grey,
both of this par. ; Banns |
| Feb. 13 | Jeremy Sherlock & Anne
Lewcock, both of this par. ;
Banns | Nov. 23 | Thomas Holmes & Anne Pope,
both of this par. ; Banns |
| 1694. | | 1697. | |
| June 5 | Jonathan Cornwell & Jane
Goulder, both of this par. ;
Banns | May 13 | Moses Tipper & Mary Rolfe,
both of this par. ; Banns |
| July 3 | John Cock & Mary Garlinge,
both of this par. ; Banns | July 29 | John Greenstreet & Mary
May, Widow, both of this
par. ; Banns |
| THO. REVETT, Vic ^r .
HENRY COLLARD,
RICHARD KNOWLER, } Churchwardens. | | Oct. 21 | John Young, of y ^e Burrough of
Hoath, & Sarah Marlow,
of this parish ; Banns |
| Sep. 27 | Marke Nash, Wid ^r , & Mary
Wallice, Wid., both of this
par. ; Banns | Nov. 11 | Tho. White & Elizabeth Wild-
boar, both of this parish ;
Banns |
| Oct. 1 | Thomas Wildboare, Wid ^r , &
Margaret Sampson, Wid.,
both of this par. ; Banns | 1698. | |
| Nov. 11 | Jonathan Inward & Martha
finch, Widow, both of this
par. ; Banns | Sep. 11 | Peter Garner & Anne Culver-
house, both of this par. ;
Banns |

Nov. 1	John Ansell, of St Peter's in Thanett, & Mary Coppin, of this parish; Banns 1699.	1700.	
Nov. 17	Henry Paramour & Elizabeth Woolton, both of this parish	July 15	Brient Perry & Mary Huntsmell, both of this par.; Banns
			WILLIAM TRENT Inducted Vic ^r into the parish of Chistlet the 12 th day of Septemb. 1700.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED BY W^m TRENT, VIC^r.

	1700.		1702.
Oct. 8	John Young, of St John's in Thanett, & Elizabeth Watson, of this par.; Banns	Oct. 9*	Robert Baker & Elizabeth May, both of this par.; Banns
Oct. 6	William Moyse & Ann Feild, both of this par.; Banns	Sep. 30*	John Sea & Mary May; Banns
Oct. 31	James Lawthis & Ann Harris, both of this par.; Banns	Oct. 5	Thomas Johncock & Susanna Harrison; Banns
Nov. 4	Thomas Goodwin & Susanna Maxted, both of this par.; Banns	Oct. 7	John Insard & Susanna Admuns; Banns
Nov. 14	Richard Anderson, of St Nicholas, & Mary Philpot, of this parish; Banns		1703.
...	Richard Young & Ann Bradley, both of this par.; Banns.	Dec. 9	Edward Christian, of Hoth, & Mary fairman, of this parish, Widow; Lic.
Dec. 5	John Atkins, of Sturey, & Mary Hill, Widow, of this par.; Lic.		1704.
	1701.	Oct. 15	John Tipper & Eliz. Adams, both of this parish; Banns
May 25	Joseph Bauldock & Margaret Garland, both of this par.; Banns	Nov. 26	James Baker & Anne Hills, both of this parish; Banns
...	Rob ^t Gyles & [blank] Churchman, both of this par.; Lic.		1705.
Sep. 28	James Epsly & Margaret Terry, both of this par.; Banns	Mar. 25	John Cary & Mary Marthes; Banns being published at St Nicholas
Sep. 28	Thomas Robinson, of Hern, & Wid. Holms, of this par.; Banns		1706.
Sep. 30	Tho. Simons, of Swatlif, & Pleasant Staines, of this par.; Banns	Oct. 3	John Ewell & Mary Smith; Banns
Oct. 16	Rob ^t Masters & Widow Smith, both of this par.; Banns	Oct. 3	William Grout (or Grant) & Alice Hatcher; Lic.
Nov. 9	Tho. Maw, of Waltham, & Wid. Cook, of this par.; Lic.	Oct. 6	John Simmans & Susanna May; Banns
Dec. 23	Eliz. Okenpole, of this parish, & Edw ^d Reynolds, of Herne; Lic.	Oct. 31	W ^m Overy & Elizabeth Davis; Lic.
Dec. 31	John Penny & Joan Look, of this parish; Banns	Nov. 28	W ^m Pearcefull & Jane Sithers; Banns
			1707.
		April 28	Isaac Goodburne & Mary Fowler; Banns
		July 15	M ^r Lawrence Bridger & M ^{rs} Anne Whitfield; Lic.
		Oct. 5	Rich ^d Adams & Martha Covil; Banns
		Oct. 6	Brient Terry & Elizabeth Young; Banns

* So dated in original.

**A Register of the Names of such as have bene buried
in the parrish of Chistlett from the xvth day of
April 1562 as followeth, untill the vijth of
November 1598. Robert Hem'ing being Vicar
there & W^m Knowler & Thomas Hynshaw
Churchwardens.**

1562.

April 15 Johan wife of John Clerke
June 8 William s. of William Peny
July 14 Johan Monke, servant
Aug. 16 James s. of Robert Mallow
Aug. 28 Katherine Dodd, servant
Oct. 11 Isabell wife of John Salkin
Oct. 25 William Coppin, an infant &
bastard
Oct. 26 Francis s. of Thomas Rose
Nov. 11 Elizabeth Abbott, widdow
Jan. 7 Stephen Rose, husbandman
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Andrew Shaft [or
Shast]

1563.

April 18 Johan wife of John Nash
Sep. 9 Agnes Goodcheape, servant
Nov. 24 Sarah d. of John Clerke
Dec. 1 Robert Mallow, housholder
Feb. 8 Margaret d. of Valentine
Norton
Mar. 10 Ellen Deale, servant

1564.

April 25 Thomas Diker, servant
June 1 Bennett wife of Robert Blacke-
borne
June 11 William s. of William Peny
June 18 Jasper s. of John Hild
Aug. 26 William s. of Linne Tailer
Sep. 1 Robert Bonger
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas Bucke
Nov. 15 Thomas s. of Lewes Jones
Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Yong
Dec. 14 Johan wife of Thomas Cobbe

1565.

Mar. 26 John s. of John Lucke
April 3 Linne Tailer
June 21 James Edin s. of Richard Edin
July 9 James Bucke

Sep. 21 Margaret wife of Ambrose
Husborne

ROB. HEM'ING, Vicarius Ibide.
WILLIAM KNOWLER, }
THOMAS + HENSHAW, } Churchwardens.

Nov. 17 John s. of William Percy
Dec. 20 William s. of William Consant
Jan. 26 Christopher Taster, labourer

1566.

April 29 Robert Rose
June 11 Isabell wife of James Wilkinson
Sep. 4 Katherine d. of William Beane
Sep. 11 Emma d. of Vincent Pett
Sep. 21 Johan d. of John Lovedale
Sep. 28 John Salkin
Feb. 22 Susan d. of Henry Crippine
Feb. 22 William Holferd
Mar. 11 Christian wife of Henry Crip-
pine
Mar. 17 Thomas s. of John Kingesforth
Mar. 22 Margaret d. of John Clerke

1567.

The Generall April 18.
Oct. 23 Bennett d. of Robert Blacke-
burne

1568.

The Generall July 20, 1568.
Aug. 18 Agnes d. of Richard Bier
Aug. 26 Susan wife of John Rose
Oct. 10 Martha wife of Mathew Browne
Oct. 24 Mathew James
... .. Elizabeth d. of James Wilkinson
... .. Richard s. of William Dodd
Feb. 28 Mary d. of William Consant
Feb. 2* William s. of John Andrew
Mar. 16 Margaret wife of William
Gore

* So dated in original.

1569.

- April 2 Thomas Wright, labourer
 April 11 William Knepe
 April 16 Alice wife of Stephen Mason
 The General April 20, 1569.

ROB. HEM'ING, Vicarius Ibidem.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.

+

- May 1 ffrideswide wife of Henry Yong
 May 5 Elizabeth wife of Richard
 Holferd
 May 12 Johan Davy, servant
 May 13 Johan Pearce, stranger
 June 8 Agnes wife of Richard Johnson
 June 5* John s. of Richard Johnson
 June 15 Johan Periman, widdow
 July 3 Thomas Witt
 July 12 John s. of John Randoll
 July 20 Agnes d. of William Salkin
 Aug. 3 William s. of William Payne
 Nov. 8 Roger fflower, servant
 Feb. 20 John Hild, housholder
 April 23* Johan Holferd, widdow

1570.

- Jan. 18* Johan wife of Richard Beare
 Jan. 21 Godly d. of Richard Beere
 Oct. 20 James s. of Thomas Consant
 Dec. 4 Henry Yong, housholder
 Dec. 8 William s. of Richard Hous-
 forth

The General Decemb. 2, 1570.

- Dec. 13 Ann d. of Thomas Hampshire
 Dec. 24 Johan d. of Thomas Arme-
 strong
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth wife of Peter Boicate
 Feb. 2 Michaell Husborne
 Feb. 20 Thomas s. of William Peny
 Feb. 20 Emline Clerke, servant
 Feb. 24 William Lambine, Curate of
 this parrish
 Mar. 4 William s. of Thomas Barber
 Mar. 20 John s. of Robert Blackeburne
 Mar. 22 Luke [blank]

1571.

- Mar. 29 William Consant
 The General Maij 2°.

ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.

+

- July 12 Margaret d. of Richard John-
 son
 Nov. 3 Elianor Gore, widdow
 Nov. 11 ffrideswide d. of Richard Deale

* So dated in original.

- Nov. 23 Robert s. of Michaell Martin
 Nov. 25 Agnes d. of Michaell Martin
 Dec. 11 Edward s. of George Hide
 Jan. 22 John s. of Richard Holferd
 Feb. 23 Zachary Allingham s. of John
 Allingham

1572.

- Mar. 29 Joran Dobell s. of John Dobell
 May 1 Hugh s. of Edward Allin
 May 1 Robert s. of Edward Allin
 The General Maij 2°.
 May 18 Thomas Browne, Curate
 June 2 Ann d. of William Peny
 May 18* Stephen Apouer
 June 21 Sibill wife of John Dodd
 Aug. 7 Robert Sanders
 Aug. 12 Peter ffairman
 Oct. 9 William s. of Robert Quillocke
 Sep. 25* A Stranger whose name was
 not known
 Oct. 24 John s. of George Keale
 Oct. 24 Henry s. of Thomas Smith
 Nov. 10 Thomasine d. of Gregory
 Marsh
 Feb. 27 Alice wife of Richard Holferd
 Feb. 29 Thomas s. of Richard Ellis
 Feb. 27* Richard s. of Richard Mantle
 Mar. 13 Hieremy Thomas
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Cackerill

1573.

The General April 2° 1573.

- April 14 John s. of Thomas Cosin
 April 26 John Andrew
 May 3 George Keale
 June 24 Margaret Thomas
 Aug. 13 Alice Onion, widdow
 Sep. 21 Ingram Wood

ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.

- Oct. 30 Richard s. of John Clerke
 Dec. 12 Agnes d. of Mathew Browne
 Feb. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Bogey
 Feb. 20 Henry s. of Ambrose Rose

1574.

- April 2 Silvester wife of William Beane
 June 4 Katherine wife of Robert
 Martin
 July 10 Agnes d. of Robert Yong
 July 2* Daniell s. of William Shepheard
 Aug. 20 George s. of John Dodd
 Sep. 10 Alice wife of Peter Sander
 Feb. 22 Elianor d. of William Dodd
 Mar. 20 Alexander Consant

* So dated in original.

- 1575.
- Mar. 26 Dorothe d. of Richard Beere
 April 12 Ellen d. of John Otterton
 The Generall April 14.
 May 6 Sarah d. of Nicolas Perkin
 May 10 Mathew Browne, housholder
 May 16 Gillian wife of Richard Ellis
 May 27 Richard s. of Robert New-
 pecker
 May 30 Achill Cocke, servant
 June 10 Martha wife of John Luckett
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard
 Genvey
 Nov. 24 Johan wife of Thomas Mancell
- 1576.
- Mar. 27 Johan wife of William Dodd
 The Generall June 18.
 Aug. 31 Dorothe wife of Edmund Castle
 Sep. 24 Agnes wife of Gregory Marsh
 Oct. 2 Richard s. of Richard Beere
 Jan. 29 Thomas Smith, housholder
 Feb. 18 William Dodd, housholder
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth wife of Thomas
 Cobbe
- 1577.
- The Generall in May.
 May 21 Thomas Wickes
 June 4 Thomasine Clerke
 Aug. 21 Margaret Hild
 Nov. 16 A wayfaring woman whose
 name was not knowne
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLEE.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- 1578.
- April 2 Hugh s. of Thomas Wickens
 The Generall May 29°.
 May 13 John base son of Moses Ed-
 wardes
 July 13 Alice wife of Richard Deale
 Sep. 24 Mercy d. of John Wood
 Dec. 14 John base son of Thomas Smith
 Dec. 20 Joseph Bush, household servant
 Dec. 27 Isabell wife of John Wood
 Jan. 2 John Sander, singleman
 Jan. 5 John s. of Edmund Castle
- 1579.
- April 16 James s. of James Wilkinson
 The Generall May 15°.
 May 26 Johan wife of William Tailer
 Sep. 16 Godly d. of Nicolas Perkin
 Sep. 17 Sibill d. of Nicolas Perkin
 Sep. 23 Richard Ham'on, housholder
- Sep.. 24 Johan d. of Lewes Jones
 Dec. 20 Alice wife of John Bewell
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. of Michael New
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Hinton, widdow
- 1580.
- Sep. 2* Margaret wife of Michael New
 The Generall April 28.
 June 26 John Stapleton
 June 28 Richard s. of John Boise
 July 3 John s. of Stephen Hincksell
 July 9 Nicolas Perkin
 Oct. 1 Gilbert s. of William Stephens
 Oct. 11 Agnes wife of John Dodd
 Oct. 27 Thomas s. of William Swanne
 Nov. 26 William s. of Richard Bicker
 Dec. 15 Henry Baunocke
 Jan. 2 Margaret wife of John Cobbe
 the elder
 Feb. 8 Margaret d. of William Salkin
 Feb. 15 Margaret wife of Thomas
 Pantry
 Feb. 15 Thomas Lee
 Mar. 23 Richard s. of Richard Johnson
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLEE.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- 1581.
- Mar. 29 Elianor wife of John Tailer
 April 6 Elizabeth Hild
 April 23 Elianor Dodd
 The Generall.
 July 10 Marian Smith
 July 30 Mary fforinger
 Aug. 13 Thomas Bartlett
 Oct. 5 John Birchett
 Dec. 22 Ann d. of John Harding
 Jan. 27 William Shepheard
 Feb. 5 Alice Groves
 Feb. 7 Henry Vaghan
 Feb. 14 John s. of John Clerke
 Feb. 17 Michael s. of John Tailer
 Mar. 11 John Tailer
 Mar. 5* Elizabeth d. of Hugh Webbe
- 1582.
- Mar. 30 John Scott
 April 5 Justine wife of Michael
 Martin
 April 9 Martha wife of Thomas Angell
 April 17 Avice d. of John Dodd
 June 7 Thomas s. of Robert Blacke-
 burne
 June 30 Cornelius Bolderstone
 Aug. 16 Thomas Hinton

* So dated in original.

Sep. 1 Richard Divers, household servant
 Sep. 19 Agnes wife of Pierce Vaghan
 Nov. 17 John s. of George Pelling
 Dec. 23 Godly d. of Richard Johnson
 Jan. 14 Godly d. of Stephen Hincksell
 Jan. 22 Mary Colman, household servant
 Jan. 22 Johan Sander, widdow
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth Consant, widdow
 Feb. 10 John ffreeman, housholder
 Feb. 19 Dissery d. of Thomas Smith
 Feb. 19 James s. of William Horsley
 The Generall March 2.
 Mar. 12 Henry Consant s. of William Consant
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.

1583.

Mar. 26 James Peerce, Vicar of Chistlett
 April 8 Richard fforrenger, housholder
 April 12 John Bonger, singleman
 May 3 William Tailer, housholder
 June 9 Katherine d. of Thomas Yong
 June 9 Johan Andrew, widdow
 June 12 Agnes d. of Thomas Smith
 June 29 John Bewell, housholder
 Aug. 15 Agnes Boone, widdow
 Aug. 25 Nicolas s. of James ffranklin
 Sep. 13 Thomasine d. of William Browne
 Oct. 16 Thomasine d. of John Cheesman
 Oct. 17 John Whitehead, household servant
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Stephen Percivall
 Oct. 30 Bennett d. of Henry Cocke
 Oct. 30 William s. of John Wood
 Nov. 14 Ambrose s. of John Otterton
 Dec. 26 Yssula wife of Richard Broome
 Feb. 2 Hugh s. of Hugh Webbe
 Feb. 18 David s. of John Hayward
 Feb. 27 William s. of Thomas Yong
 Mar. 15 Alice wife of John Barton
 Mar. 24 Richard s. of Thomas Cocke

1584.

April 26 Elianor wife of Richard Johnson
 April 26 Mary d. of Robert Stanford
 June 16 John Sergeant, household servant
 Aug. 17 William s. of William Browne
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Crippes
 Sep. 6 Nicolas s. of Thomas Crippes
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. of John May

Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Cosin
 Oct. 24 Osias Hogge, housholder
 Nov. 6 Ann d. of Judah Moore
 Nov. 10 Robert s. of Michaell Martin
 Nov. 13 Thomas Pelling, housholder

ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.

Dec. 31 Bennett d. of Ambrose Bolderstone
 Jan. 18 May d. of Robert Smith
 Jan. 20 Isabell fflower, household servant
 Feb. 22 Alice wife of John Nutting
 Feb. 26 Henry Cocke, housholder
 Mar. 14 Dorothe d. of Thomas Uffington

1585.

April 7 William s. of William Cooper
 Mar. 11* William Swanne, housholder
 April 15 Constance Greene, widdow
 April 18 George s. of George Norwood
 April 25 Isabell wife of Edward Bartlett
 The Generall April 27.
 April 27 Alice wife of John Horden
 Aug. 8 Richard Bicker, housholder
 Aug. 20 James Wilkinson, housholder
 Oct. 13 Agnes d. of John Horden
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. of William Golder
 Jan. 4 Robert Hallett, household servant
 Jan. 30 Robert s. of William Bucke
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard Johnson
 Mar. 2 Johan d. of Ambrose Bolderstone

1586.

April 8 Mary d. of Ambrose Randoll
 April 9 William s. of David Dodd
 May 1 Robert s. of Richard Genkinson
 The Generall May 16.
 June 22 Johan wife of George Pelling
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Cadman
 July 1 Sibill d. of Daniell Cadman
 July 6 Katherine wife of Thomas Randall
 July 10 Humfrey s. of Humfrey Cotterill
 July 14 Thomas Cosin, housholder
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.

* So dated in original.

- Aug. 5 A poore boy slaine wth a fall
from a cart
- Aug. 9 John Mount, household servant
- Sep. 8 Ann d. of Ambrose Rose
- Nov. 18 John s. of Michaell Martin
The Generall Jan. 9.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Barber, housholder
- Feb. 4 John s. of John Barton
- Feb. 19 Avis wife of Robert Rush
- Mar. 16 Michaell New, housholder
- 1587.
- April 7 Elizabeth d. of Edmund Castle
- April 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Withers
- April 18 Alice wife of Richard Holford
- April 21 Thomasine d. of Robert
Laurence
- April 25 Edmund Castle, housholder
- May 7 Roger Randoll, housholder
- May 11 John Wood, housholder
- June 3 Jane Broad, household servant
- July 12 Johan d. of Edmund Castle
- July 17 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ellis
- Oct. 6 Elizabeth d. of Edward Bing
- Oct. 23 Michaell Martin, housholder
- Nov. 7 Vssula d. of Peter ffairman
- Nov. 25 John s. of John Litlewood
- Dec. 7 Sibill d. of Henry Archer, gent.
- Dec. 27 William Stevens, housholder
- Jan. 30 William s. of George Pelling
- Feb. 4 Alice wife of Humfrey Cottrell
- Feb. 8 William Beane, housholder
- Mar. 3 William s. of Ambrose Rose
- Mar. 4 Aphra d. of Ambrose Rose
- Mar. 14 Thomas Bogey, housholder
- 1588.
- The Generall March 28, 1588.
- May 16 George Pelling, housholder
- May 20 Nicolas s. of John Allin
- May 22 Andrew s. of Thomas Uffington
- June 4 Thomas base son of Thomas
Drewry
- July 6 John Horden
ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.
THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- July 8 David s. of Thomas Cocke
- July 12 John Giles, of Staplehurst
- July 19 Alice Pelling, widdow
- Aug. 6 Beatrice wife of Richard
Broome
- Aug. 12 John Abbatt, singleman
- Aug. 19 Thomas Crippes, housholder
- Aug. 27 Ann d. of William Bing
- Sep. 3 Ruth d. of John Otterton
- Sep. 11 John Clerke, housholder
- Sep. 12 Thomasine wife of Richard
Sollie
- Oct. 5 Margaret Parramor, virgin
- Nov. 3 Elizabeth Bunce, virgin
- Nov. 8 Mary d. of Stephen Hincksell
- Dec. 7 Remman Hole, housholder
- Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Hugh Webbe
- Jan. 5 George Godderd, housholder
- Jan. 13 Agnes wife of Ambrose
Vsborne
- Jan. 14 Thomas Hild, household ser-
vant
- Jan. 18 Johan wife of Henry Parramor
- Feb. 19 Rachell d. of Robert Laurence
- Mar. 2 Mary d. of Roger Randoll
- Mar. 15 Alice Grant, household servant
- Mar. 17 Peter Sander, housholder
- Mar. 18 Jasp' base son of Henry
Musred
- 1589.
- April 1 Daniell Cadman, housholder
- May 21 Katherine wife of John
Consant
- June 9 Ann d. of Pierce Vaghan
- July 21 Stephen s. of Stephen Solley
- July 21 Robert s. of Ambrose Rose
- Aug. 6 Richard s. of Richard Sollie
- Aug. 15 Katherine wife of Thomas
Browne
- Sep. 1 Dionise Polin, household ser-
vant
- Sep. 13 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt
- Dec. 1 John s. of Maximillian Lilly
ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.
THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- Dec. 5 Andrew s. of Thomas Withers
- Jan. 2 Jane wife of Thomas Withers
- Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Nicolas
Consant
- Feb. 5 Margery wife of William Prowd
- Feb. 26 Thomas Randoll, housholder
- Mar. 17 Elianor Randoll, widdow
- 1590.
- May 5 Susan d. of Edward Bartlett
- June 20 Elianor Perkin, widdow
- July 20 Thomas Browne, housholder
- Sep. 20 Ralphe ffirling, housholder
- Sep. 25 Hugh Webbe, housholder
- Oct. 2 Two menchildren of Maxi-
millian Lilly, vnbaptised
- Oct. 3 A man child of the late Hugh
Webbe, vnbaptised
The Generall Octob. 5^o.
- Oct. 11 John Mason, household servant

- Oct. 22 A man child of Ambrose Rose, vn-
baptised
- Oct. 25 Mary wife of Ambrose Rose
- Oct. 27 Thomas Argar, housholder
- Dec. 25 Johan Payne, virgin
- Jan. 8 Rose Cullen, widdow
- Feb. 21 Gregory Harris, housholder
- Feb. 24 Thomasine Onion, widdow
- Feb. 24 Mercy d. of the late Henry
Cocke
- Mar. 1 Elizabeth base da. of Alice
Payne
- Mar. 2 A poore waygoing woman vn-
knowne
- Mar. 13 Johan wife of William Ambrose
1591.
- April 21 Richard Ellis, housholder
- April 22 Katherine wife of William [*sic*]
- May 6 Rowland s. of Edmund Gooleson
- May 29 Elizabeth wife of William
Blackeborne
- July 4 Richard s. of William Diggins
- July 23 Christian d. of Thomas Yong
- July 26 Thomasine d. of Avery Craft
- Sep. 4 Mary d. of Mr John White,
minister
ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.
THOMAS + HINSHAW.
The Generall Sept. 30, 1591.
- Oct. 20 William Browne, housholder
- Dec. 3 George s. of Thomas Withers
- Dec. 22 Agnes Birchett, widdow
- Dec. 22 Mary d. of Stephen Percivall
- Jan. 2 Alice Bicker, virgin
- Jan. 6 Alice Abbatt, virgin
- Feb. 13 John Barnes, housholder
- Feb. 24 Nicolas s. of Mathie Stevens
- Mar. 4 Ann d. of Mr John White
- Mar. 10 Agnes wife of Andrew Shaft
1592.
- April 14 John s. of the late Hugh Webbe
- May 15 Nicolas s. of Pierce Vaghan
- June 16 Margery Cadman, widdow
- Sep. 12 A son of Christopher Tomlin,
vn-baptised
- Sep. 25 Margery wife of John Shaft
- Sep. 25 A da. of the said John Shaft,
vn-baptised
- Sep. 26 Alice d. of Thomas Welles
The Generall Octob. 6.
- Oct. 8 George s. of Maximillian Lilly
- Oct. 19 Richard Jenkinson, housholder
- Oct. 22 Johan Valentine, household ser-
vant
- Nov. 3 Robert Smith, housholder
- Dec. 27 A da. of John Perkinson, vn-
baptised
- Dec. 30 Johan d. of Alexander Hilman
- Jan. 22 Bennett Kenton, virgin
- Feb. 16 Margaret Jones, a wayfaring
woman
- Feb. 25 Ann d. of Thomas Hinshaw
1593.
- Mar. 26 Disserey wife of Ambrose
Vsborne
- April 11 William Hopkin, housholder
- May 17 Fortune Jenkinson, widdow
- June 15 Henry Parramor, housholder
ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
WILLIAM KNOWLER.
THOMAS + HINSHAW.
- June 24 William base son of Johan
Newcome
- July 3 Ambrose Vsborne, hous-
holder
- July 21 William Reinoldes, hous-
holder
- July 25 Godly the yonger d. of Richard
Johnson
- July 31 Edmund Goolson, housholder
- Aug. 5 Elizabeth wife of Robert
Randoll
- Sep. 8 Johan d. of John Hayward
- Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. of William Hal-
lett
- Sep. 24 James s. of Ambrose New
- Oct. 7 Margaret Ellis, widdow
The Generall Octob. 9.
- Oct. 17 John s. of John Dove
- Nov. 3 Margery Reinoldes, widdow
- Nov. 8 Ann d. of Pierce Vaghan
- Dec. 6 Hugh Pelling, housholder
- Dec. 7 Abigale d. of Pierce Vaghan
- Dec. 9 Robert Keale, singleman
- Dec. 15 Mary d. of John Barton
- Dec. 17 Alice wife of John Barton
- Jan. 24 Nicolas [*blank*], household ser-
vant
- Jan. 24 William s. of Paule Ireland
- Feb. 2 Thomas Rooke, housholder
- Feb. 5 Johan wife of John Tomlin
- Feb. 15 Eliab s. of Richard Sollie
- Feb. 19 Katherine wife of Robert
Laurence
- Feb. 20 John Shaft, housholder
- Feb. 22 Richard Holferd, housholder
- Mar. 19 Peter Sander, household ser-
vant
- Mar. 23 Adrian wife of William
Luckett

1594.

- April 30 Mary d. of W^m Stevens dec^d
 May 1 Stephen [*blank*], a poore
 travailer
 May 1 John s. of Thomas Welles
 May 8 Thomas Horden, housholder
 May 17 Johan wife of William Bing
 June 8 A da. of Christopher Tomlin,
 vnbaptised
 July 8 Thomas s. of James Giles, of
 Staplehurst
 ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of James Browne,
 of Canterbury
 Aug. 13 Judith wife of Thomas
 Vffington
 Aug. 26 George Suresby, singleman
 The Generall Octob. 4, 1594.
 Nov. 16 Stephen Percivall, housholder
 Nov. 18 John s. of Nicolas Stevens
 Jan. 7 Christian wife of Thomas
 Yong
 Jan. 7 Johan wife of John Carpenter
 Feb. 27 Gregory s. of Thomas Hunt
 Mar. 7 John s. of John Wilkinson

1595.

- April 3 William Webbe, housholder
 April 13 The son of Thomas Hall,
 vnbaptised
 April 19 John Godherd, housholder
 April 29 John s. of John Stringer
 May 10 Alice wife of John Hay-
 ward
 June 1 Johan d. of Ambrose Vsborne
 June 5 William s. of John Godherd
 July 22 John Adey, singleman
 Sep. 12 William s. of Richard Broome
 The Generall Octob. 8.
 Nov. 1 John Thrustan, singleman
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth Beane, widdow

1596.

- April 12 Alice wife of Pierce Vaghan
 April 13 Johan d. of Roger Whetnoll
 May 9 Mary wife of Thomas Rose
 May 29 Johan wife of Thomas
 Sander
 July 22 Dorothe wife of Nicolas
 Consant
 Sep. 2 Judith Harber, virgin
 Sep. 9 Paule Shepheard, singleman
 Nov. 2 Abraham s. of Abraham
 Widdett

- Nov. 10 Ann d. of Robert Barnes
 Feb. 29* Johan d. of Gregory Barrett
 Feb. 29* Elizabeth d. of Greg. Barrett

ROB. HEM'ING.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW.

- Feb. 6 Johan wife of Stephen Hincksell
 Feb. 12 Stephen Hincksell, housholder
 Feb. 17 George s. of George Salkin
 Feb. 20 Mathew Wood, singleman

1597.

- April 5 John Luckett, housholder
 May 5 Isabell wife of Thomas Withers
 May 25 Disserey wife of William Bing
 June 8 John s. of Vincent Arnold
 Aug. 26 Joice d. of Thomas Withers
 Aug. 29 Margaret d. of William
 Anderson
 Sep. 18 Johan Shepheard, widdow
 The Generall Octob. 13.
 Feb. 3 Bolderstone's widdow was
 buried

1598.

- Mar. 27 A da. of John Perkinson, vn-
 baptised
 April 28 Johan wife of Ambrose Rose
 June 26 Katherine wife of John Sea
 June 28 Vssula d. of Peter ffairman
 July 4 Thomas Cocke, housholder
 July 23 Richard Bickers' widdow
 July 27 Alice wife of John Stringer
 July 28 Thomas Bogie's widdow
 Aug. 27 Johan Bogey, virgin
 July 16* Isaac s. of Henry Eston
 The Generall October 11.
 Oct. 20 Sibill d. of Henrye Keale
 Oct. 28 Katherind. of Thomas Hinshaw
 Nov. 19 John Royse, housholder
 Dec. 21 John Randoll, housholder
 Dec. 30 finche s. of finche Smith
 Jan. 7 David Dodd
 Jan. 16 John s. of Adam Richardson
 Feb. 2 Katherin wife of John Norton
 Feb. 11 Johan Saunder, widdow

ROB. HEM'ING, Vic. Ibid.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
 THOMAS + HINSHAW, }

1599.

- Mar. 30 Margeret wife of John Luckett
 April 4 Robert s. of William Knowler
 April 19 William Cooper, howsholder
 May 6 Richard s. of Willia' Browne

* So dated in original.

May 6 Marie d. of John Bartlett
 May 9 Katherine d. of Thomas
 Anderson
 May 20 Roger Thomas, housholder
 May 24 Robertte Dadde, housholder
 June 14 Robertte Williams s. of
 Robertte Williams
 July 6 Thomas Yonge, housholder
 Aug. 7 Richarde s. of Hughe Webbe
 Sep. 6 Rose d. of John Randalle
 Sep. 7 Tomsin Royse, wyddow
 The Generall October 9.
 Nov. 23 William Payne, howsholder
 Dec. 16 Two children of John Stringer,
 vnbaptised

1600.

The Generall March 28, 1600.
 April 1 A child of John Pirkinson,
 vnbaptised
 April 4 Alys wife of John Beane
 April 19 Robeart Randoll, howsholder
 April 27 Richard Johnson, howsholder
 May 10 Johan wife of Thomas Wells
 May 18 Elizabeth Dod widdow of Davy
 Dod
 The Generall October 4, 1600.
 Oct. 6 Johan wife of Jasper ffoorde
 Oct. 12 Valentine s. of Anthonye
 Maye
 Oct. 22 Marye d. of Robeart Knowler
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Norton
 Jan. 1 A child of Adam Richardson,
 vnbaptised
 Mar. 20 John Chesman, housholder
 Mar. 21 John Barton, housholder

CHARLES HORN.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.
 AMBROSE ROSE.

1601.

Mar. 26 Francis widdow of John Luckett
 April 2 Johan Hake, widdow
 April 9 James Webbe s. of William
 Webbe
 The Generall the vijth of Aprill.
 April 22 John Dodde, howsholder
 May 14 Ellen d. of John Nicholls
 May 21 Ellen d. of John Cruise
 June 7 Rose wife of John Stringer
 June 21 Susan d. of Thomas Wells
 July 23 Marye d. of William Knowler
 Nov. 16 Thomas Browne s. of Mathew
 Browne
 Jan. 16 Henrye Younge, howsholder
 Jan. 23 William Browne, servant
 Feb. 21 Nicholas s. of Nicholas
 Stephens

1602.

May 7 George s. of Thomas Huntt
 Aug. 6 Gervase Rose, howsholder
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Paramor
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of William Anderson
 The Generall 12th of October.
 Nov. 14 Marye Smythe d. of Robeart
 Smith
 Nov. 25 William Littlewood s. of
 Willia' Littlewood
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas
 Hinshew
 Jan. 20 Thomas Sander, howsholder
 Jan. 20 Maximillion Lillye, howsholder
 Jan. 23 John s. of Gregorye Barnes
 Feb. 13 Dorathyed. of Thomas Wethers

1603.

Mar. 27 Godlye d. of William Knowler
 June 25 Jarvase s. of Richard Johnson
 Aug. 6 Vssula Baker, servant
 Jan. 11 Gregory s. of Gregory Barnes
 Dec. 20* A child of a waygoinge woman,
 vnbaptised
 Jan. 25 A child of Jonas Crooxe
 Feb. 19 Ellen Prowd, widdow of James
 Prowd

1604.

April 7 Vallentine francklin, hows-
 holder
 April 12 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Clarke
 The Generall the xijth of Aprill.

CHARLES HORN.
 AMBROSE ROSE.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.

May 1 Thomas Terry, howsholder
 June 10 Susan d. of Thomas Wells
 June 13 Thomas Luckett, howsholder
 †Katherine d. of Thomas Wells
 July 16 Henry Langroe, howsholder
 July 30 Annis wife of Vallentine ffote
 Sep. 30 A childe of John Milverd, vn-
 baptised
 The Generall the 10 of October.
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robeart Har-
 man
 Oct. 20 John Younge, howsholder
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Castle, widdowe
 Dec. 20 Jone Clarke widdowe of John
 Clarke
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Randoll widdowe of
 John Randoll
 Jan. 12 Richard Miles, howsholder

* So dated in original.

† This entry ruled out in the original.

Feb. 3 John s. of Jonas Cruxe
 Feb. 7 Thomas Colley, howshouder
 Feb. 8 Richard s. of Richard Terry
 Feb. 10 Marye d. of Abraham Widgett
 Feb. 13 Samuell s. of Thomas Stocke
 Mar. 6 George s. of Willia' Hallett
 Mar. 20 Jone wife of Willia' Horsley

1605.

Mar. 26 Richard s. of Thomas Huntt
 Mar. 31 Betterice d. of Will' Horsley
 April 3 William Horsleye, howseholder
 April 7 Anne d. of Richard Stubble-
 feild
 April 9 John s. of John Beane
 The Generall the xth of Aprill.
 April 17 William Chesman, howshouder
 April 21 George Norwood, howshouder
 April 23 John s. of Richard Boothe
 April 26 Ambrose Rose, howshouder
 April 28 Anne wife of M^r Thomas
 fletee
 April 30 John s. of Gregory Barnes
 May 5 Juda Moore, howshouder
 May 5 Adrian d. of Edmund Castle
 May 7 Rebecca d. of Gregory Barnes
 May 7 William s. of Thomas Cocke
 May 16 Marye wife of Ambrose Rose
 June 18 Anne d. of Androwe Shafte
 June 19 Marke s. of Vallentyne Pett
 June 21 Thomas s. of Tymothie Ingester
 July 2 Susan d. of Robeart Reeve

CHARLAS HORN, Minister.
 AMBROSE ROSE.
 WILLIAM KNOWLER.

July 19 Jone wife of Daniell Sheap-
 herd
 Sep. 15 Susan d. of Richard Wilks
 The Generall October 15th.
 Nov. 17 John Tomlyn, howshouder
 Nov. 26 John Consant, howshouder
 Dec. 8 Gylian wife of William Salkin
 Dec. 27 A child of John Pirkinson,
 vnbaptised
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Johnson, servant
 Jan. 20 Cristopher s. of Stephen Huntt
 Jan. 20 Robeart s. of Robeart Harman
 Mar. 3 Anthonie s. of Richard Terrye
 Mar. 23 Francis d. of Robeart Allen

1606.

Mar. 30 William Salkin, howshouder
 Mar. 31 Thomas Wells, howshouder
 April 24 William s. of William Hallett
 Generall May 6th 1606.
 May 11 John Renoldes, howshouder
 May 15 Thomas Martyne, howshouder

May 23 Sibill d. of Maximillion Lyllie
 May 25 Susanna d. of Henrye, Hewett
 June 1 Richard s. of Abraham Witheat
 June 8 Richard s. of John Beane
 July 10 Marye d. of Richard Ham'an
 Aug. 15 Jone wife of Robeart Rvshe
 Aug. 20 Parnell wife of John Car-
 penter
 Aug. 28 Catheryne base da. of Anne
 Cos'en
 Sep. 12 Marye d. of Arnold Terrye
 Generall the 4th of October.
 Oct. 10 Joane d. of Henry Hewett
 Oct. 16 Anne wife of John Smith
 Oct. 26 Anne Cos'en d. of Tho. Cos'en
 Nov. 13 Joane widdow of Thomas Colley
 Nov. 21 Mercy wife of Richard Wilkes

1607.

April 9 Mary d. of Thomas Hunt
 April 13 Judith fish d. of Thomas fish
 April 13 A child vnbaptised of Rob^t
 Harman
 April 16 Thomas s. of Rob^t Harman
 April 26 Christian Colman, servant
 May 5 John s. of Georg Norwood
 May 10 Will'm s. of John Wood
 June 29 A child of John Couse, vn-
 baptised
 July 18 Mary d. of Richard Bartlett
 July 26 Eve d. of Henry Rose
 Sep. 6 Dennis d. of Robert Rushe

CHARLES HORN, Vicar.

WILLIAM KNOWLER, } Churchwardens.
 AMBROSE ROSE, }

Sep. 20 Richard s. of William Sally
 Generall the 15th of September.
 Nov. 1 Mary wife of Ambrose Ran-
 doll
 Nov. 24 Richard s. of John Royce
 Dec. 2 Paull Brooine, housholder
 Dec. 28 Richard base son of Mary
 Brome
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Richard Tirry
 Jan. 1 Thomas Hunt, husehowlder
 Jan. 14 A child of Robeart Rye, vn-
 baptised*
 Jan. 17 Susan widdow of Richard Myles
 Jan. 28 John Lyllie, howshold servant
 Feb. 3 Richard Boothe, housholder
 Feb. 28 Joane d. of Richard Allen
 Mar. 3 Jasper ffoorde, housholder
 Mar. 6 Joane wife of Anthonie
 Stubblefeild

* This entry occurs among the Marriages,
 thus: "A crism' of Robert Rye buried the
 14 January 1607."

Mar. 8 Jonas s. of Thomas Rose
 Mar. 13 A child of Henry Hewett,
 vnbaptised

1608.

April 3 Elizabeth wife of John Byxe
 April 5 William s. of Richard Cock-
 man

Generall y^e 8th of April.
 April 11 Marye d. of John Beane
 April 22 Thomas Atterton, howshoulder
 May 11 George Simons, howshould ser-
 vant

June 10 John s. of Robeart Barnes
 June 13 Tomasin Martin d. of Michael
 Martin

July 1 Joyse d. of John Bartlett
 Aug. 6 Ambrose Lockett, howshoulder
 Aug. 20 Rachel wife of John Jasper
 Aug. 22 John s. of John Hayward
 Aug. 28 Katharine d. of Ambrose Cocke

Sep. 6 A wayfaring man whose name
 was unknown, aged ab^t 30
 Sep. 10 A child of Robeart Harman,
 vnbaptised

Sep. 14 Mary d. of George Siborne
 Sep. 21 Annis wife of John Royse

CHARLES HORN, Minister.

JAMES ROSE,
 RYCHARD + HAMMAN, } Churchwardens.

Generall October the 11th 1608.

Oct. 18 Ambrose Randoll, howshoulder
 Nov. 4 Annis wife of Robeart Rushe
 Nov. 14 Richard Wilkes, houshowlder

Dec. 1 Joane widdowe of Richard
 Wilkes

Dec. 26 Elizabeth Pett wid. of Vincent
 Pett

Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Robart Harmon

Jan. 15 Vincent Arnoll, howseholder

Jan. 19 Tymothie Ingester

Jan. 29 Richard Castell

Feb. 7 John s. of Will'm Cuttborne

Mar. 12 Dorathie d. of John Cruise

1609.

April 20 Jone Paine wid. of Will'm
 Paine

April 21 Thom' Norto', housholder
 Generall Visitaco' 29 April.

May 2 Anna Dod wid. of John Dod

May 19 Marie Davis, wid.

June 10 Robert Larence, of y^e Bur-
 roughe of Hothe, house-
 holder

July 6 Rose Pantrie, wid.

July 8 An Lockett wid. of Ambrose
 Lockett

July 30 John s. of Walter Ewell

Aug. 22 John Nichols, householder

Sep. 15 An Stevens d. of Nicholas
 Stevens

Sep. 17 Robart Austen

Sep. 17 John Stiffe, howseholder

Oct. 1 Will'm s. of W^m Warrye

Oct. 3 A child of Andrew Clarke,
 vnbaptised

Nov. 6 Tomasin wife of Avery Craft

Nov. 7 Isabella Milverd wife of John
 Milverd

Nov. 10 A way-going boy, his name
 unknown

Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of John Milverd

Dec. 5 A child of John Boyse, vn-
 baptised

Dec. 20 John Richardson, housholder

Jan. 13 Mary widdow of Thomas
 Atterto'

Jan. 25 Mr Richard Reade, Curate of
 Chislet

Feb. 2 Thomas Clark, servant of
 Stephen Hunt

Feb. 18 Joane d. of Richard Pickenden

Feb. 18 Briget wife of John Doue

Feb. 18 Elizabeth wife of Daniel
 Shepherd

Feb. 22 [blank] son of John Gerviss

Feb. 24 Valentine ffoate, housholder

CHARLES HORN, Minister.

JAMES ROSE,
 RICHARD + HAMMAN, } Churchwardens.

Feb. 27 William Sayer, servant of
 George Knowler

Mar. 5 A base child of Mary Ewell,
 borne dead

Mar. 8 Henry s. of Vincent Arnold

1610.

April 2 ffinch Smith, housholder

April 9 Isabell d. of John Nutting

April 20 Gilbert Cooper, housholder

Generall Visitation 23 of April 1610.

April 24 John May, housholder

May 9 Tomisin Goare, servant to John
 Douer

June 4 Mary d. of Richard Booth

June 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rose

July 4 An wife of John Yong

July 29 A child of Humphery Church-
 man, vnbaptised

July 31 Jeames s. of Richard Jenkinson

Aug. 5 A child of Jonas Crokes, vn-
 baptised

Aug. 7 Mary wife of Jonas Crux
 Aug. 26 Margarite d. of John Richardson
 Sep. 2 Vrsula wife of John Bedford
 Visitac'on Septemb' 25, 1610.
 Sep. 27 Elenor d. of Ambrose Cocke
 Oct. 22 Ambrose s. of John Lucket
 Oct. 31 John Carpenter, householder
 Nov. 22 John s. of Richard Terrie
 Dec. 27 Robeart Rye, howshoulder
 Dec. 28 William s. of William Warrye
 Dec. 31 Aune d. of M^r Thomas
 Byngham, Curat
 Jan. 4 Gregory Barnes, howshoulder
 Jan. 4 John s. of John Smithe
 Jan. 22 George Knowler, howshoulder
 Feb. 19 Johan Moorewiddowe of Judah
 Moore
 Feb. 24 Katheryned. of Anthonye Maye
 Feb. 27 Johan Maye widdowe of John
 Maye
 Mar. 12 Anne wife of John Tayler
 1611.
 April 11 Henry Rose, howshoulder
 April 15 Margaret Stevens, servant
 April 19 Elizabeth d. of William Hallett
 THOMAS BINGHAM, Curat of Chislet.
 THOMAS WITHERS, } Churchwardens.
 GEORGE KNOWLER, }
 June 9 John s. of Richard Salkin
 June 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Roys
 July 2 Mercie widdow of Paule Broome
 July 23 Anne d. of John Buus
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of John Younge
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Shep-
 heard
 Sep. 17 A child of John Onion
 deceased, vnbaptised
 Nov. 14 Joane wife of Abraham
 Witheat
 Nov. 30 Richarde s. of John Atterton
 Dec. 27 Anthony Stubblefielde
 Jan. 2 John Castle
 Jan. 12 Marye wife of John Randall
 Jan. 17 Martha d. of Ambrose Rose
 Jan. 23 A child of Richard Norwoode's,
 vnbaptised
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth wife of Henry Hewit
 Feb. 7 Robert Smith s. of David
 Smith
 Feb. 7 Andrew Shaft
 Feb. 12 William Lull
 Feb. 15 Mary wife of Nicholas
 Stephens
 Feb. 18 Ellen wife of Nicholas Good-
 borue

Feb. 18 Anne d. of William Crispe
 Feb. 23 George Dod
 Feb. 24 John ffoe
 Mar. 1 Thomas Paramour
 Mar. 3 Margeret Webbe, wydoe
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of Daniell
 Sheppard
 THOMAS BINGHAM, Curat.
 GEORGE KNOWLER, Churchwarden.
 1612.
 April 5 Margery Booth widoe of
 Richarde Boothe
 April 10 Elizabeth Wotton, servant
 April 19 Anne d. of Henry Keale
 April 22 Silvester Joade, widdowe
 April 26 Elizabeth d. of Henry Keale
 Generall Visitacion April 27th 1612.
 May 7 Susan d. of John Dove
 May 11 Ambrose s. of Thomas Weather
 May 18 Georg s. of Viucent Arnold
 May 20 Mary d. of Henry Robinson
 June 17 Rychard Broome
 June 17 Dorothe wiffe of Richard
 Pickenden
 June 19 Thomas Wythers, housholder
 June 22 Ursula wiffe of Peter ffairman
 Aug. 8 Edward s. of Will'm ffraunces
 Sep. 20 Gervase s. of Henry Rose
 Oct. 5 Anne d. of Richard Hewett
 Oct. 25 Mary d. of George Knowler
 Oct. 29 Placentia wiffe of the same
 Georg Knowler
 Nov. 1 John Heyward
 Nov. 9 Jonas Knowler
 Dec. 20 Susan d. of Nicholas Good-
 burue
 Dec. 26 Robert Brome
 Mar. 9 Marget ffoe, wyddow
 Mar. 10 Mary d. of Will'm Lull
 Mar. 22 Margery wiffe of John Beer
 Mar. 22 Peter s. of Will'm Hugbone
 JOHN BRISCO, Minister.
 JOHN JERVIS, } Churchwardens.
 GEORGE WEBBE, }
 1613.
 April 1 Margerie d. of John Milverd
 April 15 Anne Cocke, widdow
 May 16 Anne d. of Stephen Hunt
 June 3 Marie d. of John Stephenson
 June 13 Joaue wiffe of Robert Knowler,
 of Reculver
 June 15 Pierce Vaughan
 June 20 Katheryne Browne
 June 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Clarke
 June 23 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas
 Kennet

- Aug. 31 Elizabeth wiffe of William Barnes
- Sep. 12 Susanne d. of James Rose the yo'ger
- Sep. 22 Dennis Cowper, widdow
- Oct. 16 Elizabeth wiffe of John Cruse
- Nov. 11 Anne wiffe of Nicholas Goodborne
- Nov. 13 Alice wiffe of John Atterton
- Dec. 4 Nicholas s. of Nycholas Goodborne
- Dec. 19 John s. of Henrie Rose, deceased
- Feb. 5 Edward s. of Willia' Crispe
- Feb. 12 Ambrose Bennett, housholder
- JOHN BRISCO, Minister.
RICHARD NORWOOD, }
RICHARD DAN, } Churchwardens.
- Mar. 20 Agnes wiffe of Thomas Kennet
- Mar. 24 Anne wiffe of John Stephenson
- 1614.
- April 2 Elizabeth wiffe of John Perkinson
- July 21 Robert Norrington, housholder
- Oct. 18 John Webbe, housholder
- Oct. 18 Anthony s. of Richard Stubblefeild
- Oct. 30 Joane widow of John Webbe
- Nov. 28 Robert Bonner, housholder
- Dec. 26 Margaret Allyne
- Dec. 27 Joan Jasper
- Jan. 12 The wiffe of Ambrose Newe
- Jan. 14 Tomsyn d. of Valentine Pette
- Jan. 16 Else wiffe of Willyam Sallye
- Feb. 17 Dorathye d. of Hugh Webbe
- 1615.
- Mar. 28 Margaret Anderson, widdowe
- April 29 Plesant Knowler d. of George Knowler
- May 24 John Atterto', housholder
- July 28 Peter fairemane, servant
- Sep. 8 Joan d. of John Ower
- Sep. 14 Anne Uffingtone, "pauper"
- Sep. 17 Mary d. of James Rose
- Sep. 20 Margery wiffe of John Jervis
- p' me JOH'EM LUNN, Curatu'.
Sign', RICARDI R SAWKINS, Gard'.
- Oct. 1 Joyse Jervis, infant
- Oct. 12 Thomas Morris, servant
- Oct. 18 Afera Segar, infant
- Oct. 20 Mary Yonge, maidservant (ancilla)
- Oct. 24 Will'm Saire, infant
- Oct. 29 Will'm Barnes, "domestic"
- Nov. 16 Thomas Rose, "domestic"
- Dec. 1 Joane Yonge, widdow
- Dec. 6 James Rose, "domestic"
- Dec. 10 Thomasine Barret, widdow
- Dec. 14 John Butteris, "domestic"
- Dec. 20 Mary Smith, infant
- Dec. 29 Robert Rush, "domestic"
- Jan. 7 Katherine Boyse, widdow
- Feb. 9 Joane wiffe of Richard Dan'e
- Feb. 12 Thomas Maye, infant
- Feb. 13 Elizabeth Reade, infant
- Mar. 11 Thomas Shepard, infant
- 1616.
- The Generall ended y^e 7 of April 1616.
- April 9 Hellena wiffe of John Browne
- April 17 [blank] maidservant (ancilla) of Mathew Wels
- May 4 Hellena Cock, "ancilla"
- May 7 Anne Churchmane, infant
- May 12 John Stephensone, "domestic"
- May 15 John Hewet, infant
- May 15 Alice wiffe of Vmfrey Churchmane
- May 19 John Perkensone, "domestic"
- p' me JOH'EM LUNN, Curatu'.
Signed, RICARDI EWELL, Gard'.
- May 24 Jeane Michael, infant
- May 25 Richard Sheperd, infant
- June 10 Mathew Pett, "domestic"
- June 13 Pleasant Maio, infant
- July 20 Richard Gore, infant
- Aug. 29 Henry Keale, "domestic"
- Sep. 1 John Williamsone, infant
- Sep. 3 Mary Pickenden, infant
- The generall ended y^e 1 day of October.
- Oct. 2 Daniell Skiu'er
- Nov. 8 Anne Lucket, "ancilla"
- Nov. 15 Margaret wiffe of Robert Terry
- Feb. 4 Katherine Baker, infant
- Feb. 13 Elizabeth Warham, infant
- Mar. 21 Benjamin Miller, servant
- 1617.
- April 14 John Smith, infant
- April 23 John Staines, "domestic"
- The generall ended y^e 28 day of April.
- April 25 Margery wiffe of Oliver Baker
- May 16 Roger Thomas, infant
- June 30 Joane wiffe of Francis Carpenter
- July 14 John Reade, infant
- Nov. 6 Thomas Persevale, servant
- Nov. 19 John Austine, "domestic"
- Dec. 22 Jeane wiffe of John Ower
- Jan. 6 Ambrose Newe, "domestic"
- Feb. 1 Francis Carpenter, "domestic"
- Mar. 22 John Gervis, "domestic"
- Mar. 23 William Hallet, "domestic"

1618.

Mar. 29 Anne Milverd, infant
 April 14 William Buck, of Wingham,
 "domestic"
 April 18 Henry s. of Henry Keall,
 infant
 April 22 Faith wife of John Bickes
 April 26 Richard Pickenden, "do-
 mestic"
 April 27 Marriana wife of Will'm
 Remish
 April 30 Anne Keall, infant
 May 5 George Rose s. of Henry Rose,
 servant
 May 7 Will'm Hudson, "domestic"
 May 21 Ambrose Rose, jun', "do-
 mestic"
 June 7 John Staines, infant
 June 8 Thomas Nashe, servant
 June 21 Dorothy wife of John Gervis
 July 15 Robert Perkenon, servant
 July 26 Ambrose s. of Stephen Hunt
 July 31 Anne wife of Simon Sanders
 Aug. 2 Richard s. of John Ratlei
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Royle
 Aug. 23 Mary wife of Will'm Hogbene
 Aug. 26 David Smith, servant
 Sep. 17 Joyce wife of Henry Robinson
 Oct. 8 Osmund Scote, servant
 Oct. 20 Mary Cocks, "ancilla"
 Dec. 4 Susan'a Broome, "ancilla"
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Franckline, "ancilla"
 Dec. 27 Edward Crispe, "domestic"
 Jan. 20 Vrsula Pendred, of Stoutting
 Feb. 4 Thomasine Horslye
 Mar. 7 Anne wife of Will'm Rose
 Mar. 9 John s. of Will'm Rose
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth wife of John Bartlet

1619.

April 2 Joane d. of Samuel Bowier
 April 11 John s. of John Goldier
 April 16 Elizabeth [?] d. of Henry
 Robinson
 April 6* Mary wife of Stephen Hunt
 June 1 Mary wife of John Hopkins
 June 10 Elizabeth Hayward, "ancilla"
 June 27 John Royle, infant
 July 4 Richard Thomas, "domestic"
 July 9 Pleasance Nutting, "ancilla"
 July 19 Joane wife of John Taylor
 July 21 Elizabeth Maye, "ancilla"
 Aug. 9 Mary wife of Anthony Maye
 Aug. 16 Joane wife of Will'm Chees-
 mane

* So dated in original.

Aug. 29 John s. of Henry Robinson
 Sep. 30 John Beare, "domestic"
 Oct. 7 Richard Salkin, "domestic"
 Oct. 14 Nicholas Stephens, "domestic"
 Nov. 3 Joyce wife of Ambrose Rose
 Jan. 17 Margaret wife of John Pollard
 Jan. 29 Sibella d. of Henry Huet
 Mar. 20 Ambrose Dode, "domestic"

1620.

April 2 Richard Perkinson, infant
 May 9 Elizabeth wife of Daniel
 Shepard
 July 3 Anne Pollerd, infant
 Aug. 17 Helenora wife of Samuel
 Apleton
 Sep. 28 Will'm Joye, "domestic"
 Oct. 9 Andrew fforman

1621.

April 30 Margaret wife of George Har-
 bar
 May 7 Jane wife of William Dade
 June 7 Frances d. of Jhon Jackson
 July 5 Jhon Browne, "domesticus"
 July 11 Bartholomew Gore, "do-
 mesticus"
 July 22 Anne base da. of Jhon Pantry
 Aug. 17 James Rose, "domesticus"
 Oct. 30 William Solley, "domesticus"
 Dec. 2 Anne d. of Peter Gore
 Feb. 14 Marye Randoll, widow

1622.

June 8 Marie d. of Henrie Yonge
 June 13 Georg son of Georg Knowler
 June 22 Margaret widow of John
 Browne
 Aug. 1 Jone wife of Georg Knowler
 Sep. 29 Nicolas s. of Nicolas Maio
 Dec. 15 Thomasine d. of Robt Knowler
 Dec. 28 John More, "domestic"
 Jan. 25 Will'm Coop', infant
 Feb. 4 Robt Webb, "domestic"

p' me JOH'EM LUNN.

Feb. 11 Margarite wife of Thomas
 Royse
 Feb. 28 Isabell wife of John Nashe
 Mar. 4 Mary wife of Richard Steed
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth d. of John Ower
 Mar. 13 John Randoll, housholder

1623.

April 17 Mary wife of Thomas Gildon
 April 29 Richard Dobell, infant
 May 6 John Lucket, "domestic"
 May 13 Will'm Ken'et, infant

Aug. 19	Elizabeth wife of Henry Robinson	Nov. 11	Jane Wattes, infant
Aug. 26	Anne Ewell, infant	Nov. 17	" Viator quidam sepultus "
Sep. 5	Elizabeth wife of John Ower	Nov. 18	George Smith, infant
Sep. 6	Jeane Terry, " ancilla "	Nov. 20	Richard Hamond, " Junenis "
Oct. 7	Margarite wife of Richard Dane	Nov. 24	Marye wife of Will'm Miller
Dec. 9	John Harris, housholder	Nov. 27	Peter Gore, housholder
Dec. 16	Jone Saire, widow	Dec. 1	Georg Baker, housholder
Jan. 25	Nicholas Alen, infant	Dec. 3	Joane wife of John Doue
Jan. 29	John Milford, infant	Dec. 4	Robert Knowler, infant
Jan. 29	Thomas Barnard, servant	Dec. 5	Rob' Harmane, housholder
Feb. 4	Anne wife of Nicholas Allen	Dec. 6	Mary Tendersbye, infant
Feb. 11	Elizabeth Howell (or Howett), infant	Dec. 12	Edward Misselbrooke, housholder
Feb. 12	Alice wife of Will'm Consant		p' me JOH'EM LUNN.
Mar. 2	Margarite Horslye, widowe	Dec. 19	John Nash, housholder
	1624.	Dec. 20	Tho. Clarke, housholder
Mar. 28	Elizabeth Mimverd, infant	Dec. 28	Margerye wife of William Knowler
April 16	John Norwood, infant	Jan. 2	[blank] wife of Ambrose Cocke
April 20	Georg Norwood, infant	Jan. 4	Ann wife of Richard Norwood
May 10	Katherine wife of Thomas Clarke	Jan. 4	John Lunn, Vicar of Chistlett
Aug. 26	Marye Nuttinge, widowe	Jan. 5	Joane Clarke
Aug. 27	Thomas Sturges, infant	Jan. 5	Grigorie s. of Valentine frankelin
Oct. 2	Anne wife of Richard Hamond	Jan. 11	Mary d. of Christopher Saour
Oct. 3	" Viator quidem sepultus "	Jan. 11	Margery wife of Richard Stublefeild
Oct. 5	John Read, " domestic "	Jan. 17	Richard s. of Thomas Kennett
Oct. 12	Margaret Mason, infant	Feb. 23	Tho. Hamman, housholder
Oct. 15	John Owre, " domestic "	Feb. 23	Gregorye Barrett
Oct. 15	Joane Tan'er, " ancilla "	Mar. 3	John s. of Henry Robinson
Nov. 3	James Foat, housholder	Mar. 7	Jane d. of Ambrose Rose
Nov. 3	Anne Tan'er, mayd	Mar. 10	Ann d. of Richard Watts
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Prophetes, mayd		

THE NAMES OF ALL SUCH AS HAUE BEENE BURYED AT CHISLETT SINCE THE xxvth OF MARCH ANNO D'NI 1625^o. JOHN GEE BEING THEN VICAR THERE.

	1625.	Aug. 28	Thomas Kennett, of West-beere
Mar. 27	A wandring beggar whose name was vnkown	Sep. 3	William s. of John Golder
April 16	Edward s. of Nicholas Wiles	Oct. 4	Nicholas Bartlett, of Reculver
April 18	Widdow Pette	Oct. 9	William Norwood, batchelor
June 4	Elizabeth Bower, servant of Thomas Rose	Oct. 13	Anne d. of Thomas Kennett
June 26	John s. of Richard Hammon	Oct. 26	James s. of Abell Terry
June 27	John s. of John Golder	Nov. 1	Thomas Wood, housholder
July 5	Anthonye s. of Anthouye Maye	Nov. 6	John s. of Michael Curling
	JOHN GEE, Vicar.	Nov. 24	Margarett d. of the widdow Luckett
	JOHN ROSE, Churchwarden.	Dec. 12	Thomas base son of Margaret Brian
July 14	Thomasine d. of John Luckett	Dec. 30	A child of Mr John Gee, Vicar of Chistlett, vnbaptised
Aug. 13	Willia' Cheesman, housholder	Jan. 11	Godfrey Stace, housholder
Aug. 17	A child of Henrye Terrye, vnbaptised	Jan. 15	John s. of John Mount

Jan. 23 Henry Hewett the clarke of our parish
 Jan. 24 The widdow Bonner
 Jan. 26 A stranger, whose name wee could not learne
 Feb. 2 Daniel Sheapherd, houshoulder
 Feb. 5 Margarett wife of Richard Mason
 Feb. 25 John Brocke, servant of Robt Knowler
 Mar. 19 Agnes Barnes, servant of Thomas Mackstead

1626.

Mar. 26 Francis d. of John Jackson
 Mar. 27 Marye d. of Peter Randall
 May 10 Widdow Stace, houshoulder
 May 21 Katherine d. of Peter Hills
 June 13 John Onnin, houshoulder
 June 30 Richard s. of Willia' Hayward
 July 6 Boyse s. of Willia' Cooper
 July 12 Henry Rose s. of Thomas Rose
 July 27 Richard Dann, houshoulder
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Beane
 Aug. 31 The widdow Norton
 Sep. 7 Mary wife of Andrew Clark
 Sep. 14 Margeret Sawyer, a poore maide
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Edward Mileman

JOHN GEE, Vicar.

JOHN RATCLIFFE, Churchwarden.

Sep. 22 Edward Medmor, houshoulder
 Oct. 19 John Percivall
 Nov. 27 Pleasant wife of Thomas Norwood
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Walter Ewell
 Dec. 16 A child of Henry Terry, vn-baptized

Dec. 27 Peter Hill, butcher
 Jan. 10 Marian Paramore, widdow
 Jan. 19 Bennett Bartlet, a poore wench
 Jan. 26 John Cocke, servant to M^r Ambrose Rose
 Feb. 23 Marye wife of William Waddingham
 Mar. 6 Edmund s. of Edmund Gofinch

1627.

April 2 John Eldridge, houshoulder
 April 3 Anne d. of George Sibourne
 April 27 Andrew Boyman, John Rose's man
 May 3 Joane wife of John Douer, of Vpstreet
 May 22 John Wolfe s. of Tho. Wolfe, of Hyested
 May 25 Marye wife of William Dod, of Vpstreet
 May 29 Thomas s. of W^m Remish
 June 6 Susan d. of Richard Mason
 June 8 Mildred d. of William Wood
 July . . Robert Sawkins, housholder
 July 27 George s. of George Richardson
 Aug. 25 Thomas Race, houshoulder
 Sep. 16 John Bickes, houshoulder
 Oct. 12 Isabell wife of Thomas Ewell
 Nov. 24 Marye d. of William Cooley
 Nov. 27 John s. of John Barrett
 Dec. 30 Dorothee wife of Ambrose Cocke
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth wife of Noah Wood
 Jan. 12 A child of John Rose, vn-baptized
 Feb. 7 Robert s. of Robert Bucke

THE NAMES OF SUCH AS HAUE BIN BURIED IN Y^e PARRISH OF CHISLET SINCE 13 APRILL 1628. FFRAN. KETELBY BEING VICAR THERE.

1628.

May 3 A child of Henrye Terrye's, vn-baptized
 May 11 Marye d. of George Looke
 May 18 Anne d. of Willia' Douer
 Aug. 28 John Mannering, servant to Robt Withiat
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of John Smith
 Mar. 22 Rich. Hewell (or Hewett)

1629.

April 27 James Joy
 May 16 Mary wife of Robert Buck
 May 29 Thomasine d. of John Barret

July 10 Mary Rose d. of Thomas Rose
 July 23 Martha Thatcher d. of John Thatcher, of S^t Peter's
 Aug. 2 George s. of Willia' Miller
 Sep. 30 Henrye Parker
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Nutting
 Oct. 4 John Taylor
 Oct. 4 Susan'a ffisher
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Petit
 Nov. 9 Richard s. of William Hollowaye
 Nov. 17 John Golder
 Nov. 30 Roger Cockes
 Dec. 4 Nicholas Constant
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Burchin

THE NAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BEEN BURIED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF CHISLET
SINCE THE FIRST OF JANUARIE 1629. THOMAS WADE BEING VICAR THERE.

1629.		May 1	Marie d. of John White
Dec. 30*	John Rose	June 1	George Hewit
Dec. 31	Thomasin Barret widow of Gregorie Barret	June 4	Richarde Ewell
Jan. 3	Katherine Salkin widow of Robert Salkin	July 25	Thomas Barret
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Barnes	Aug. 22	Chrystopher Redwood
Jan. 18	Mariam Craft	Oct. 17	Mary d. of Richard Wells
Jan. 20	Robert s. of John Randall	Oct. 29	Katherine widow of Richard Ewell
Jan. 25	Sarah Rose d. of M ^r Ambrose Rose	Oct. 30	Elizabeth wife of Edward Pickle
Feb. 1	William Wood	Nov. 11	Mary wife of John May
Feb. 22	Anne d. of John Cutler [or Butler]	Dec. 9	Mary Taylour, virgin
Mar. 2	Elizabeth wife of John Milford	Dec. 17	Elizabeth wife of John Race, of Reculver
Mar. 5	Marie d. of Robert Baker	Dec. 18	There was buried an unknowne boy, whose name wee take to bee William fin
Mar. 7	Marie wife of Henrie Casey	Dec. 20	Anne Web, of Reculver
Mar. 21	Richard Bolt	Feb. 9	Elizabeth wife of Edward Goe- finch
1630.		Feb. 20	John s. of John Cosens
April 3	Robert Rose	Mar. 4	Henry Robinson
April 18	William Crips	Mar. 11	Elizabeth Luckett
April 19	Thomas Buck s. of Rob ^t Buck	Mar. 11	Marie Shephard, widow
April 29	Willia' Keale	1632.	
May 4	Allice wife of Robert Baker	April 22	Susan wife of William Con- stant
May 7	Robert s. of Robert Ewell	April 25	John s. of Thomas ffote
May 8	Elizabeth wife of William Warrie	April 29	Margaret Harmon, widow
May 19	John Ewden	May 2	Widow Redwood
May 31	William Cooper	May 3	John Douer
June 16	George Richardson	May 5	Thamesin wife of Nichol ^m Wiles
July 16	Ralph s. of Rich. Wats	May 12	Edward s. of Clement Gold- stone
July 26	Nicholas s. of Clement Heward	May 27	John Hudsonne
Aug. 2	George s. of Thomas Wood	May 31	Mildred d. of William Constant
Aug. 20	Joane wife of William Pickle	June 6	Margaret Bartlette, widow
Sep. 24	Elizabeth d. of William Halaway	June 7	Margarett wife of Henry Terry
Oct. 31	James s. of Thomas Royse	June 10	Richard s. of Paul Barrett
Nov. 21	John Bulderstone	June 14	William Vnderell
Dec. 3	Anne widow of George Nor- wood	Aug. 30	John Bartlett
Dec. 3	Anne wife of John Bunce	Sep. 9	John s. of John Robinson
Dec. 13	Thomas s. of Clement Hayward	Oct. 13	John s. of John Mountsteuen
Jan. 8	Ambrose s. of Peter Randle	Oct. 24	Thomas Hedgecocke
Jan. 31	Henry Bulman	Nov. 4	Ellen d. of Michael Renolds
Jan. 4*	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kenet the elder	Nov. 23	John s. of Michael Renolds
Feb. 14	Clement Hayward	Dec. 2	John Jenkin
Mar. 5	Michael Renolds	Dec. 6	Richard Hewett
Mar. 6	Thomas Kenet	Dec. 28	Thomas Hooker
Mar. 8	Thomas Rose	Dec. 31	Mary d. of Will. Perciuill
Mar. 16	Widow Baker	Dec. 31	Anne d. of Will. Perciuill
1631.		Jan. 1	Thomas Allen
April 18	William s. of John Golder	Jan. 6	George s. of George Ratliue
April 25	Martha Hayward		

* So dated in original.

Jan. 6 Steuen s. of Will. Perciuill
 Jan. 19 Martha d. of John Ratliue
 Jan. 25 Anne wife of Thomas Bartlette
 Feb. 13 William Waymarke
 Feb. 24 Margaret Giluin
 Feb. 26 Susan d. of Richard Wells
 Mar. 17 Robert Cocke
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Lucket
 Mar. 22 Marie d. of Robert Collens

1633.

Mar. 26 Marie wife of Robert Collens,
 & Anne his dau^r bur^d
 April 14 William s. of William Steuens
 April 22 Widdow Allen
 April 22 ffortune Cooper
 April 22 Dorathie Man
 April 29 William Constant
 May 2 Richard White
 May 22 Richard Jackson

EDWARD BARRETT, Vicar' Chislyteu'.

June 29 Thomas Wade, Mr of Arts,
 & late Vicar of Chislet
 July 13 John Barrett
 Aug. 8 Edward Gouldfinch
 Aug. 8 Jane Ewell d. of Tho'as Ewell
 Aug. 25 Richard s. of Stephen Gould-
 finch
 Sep. 5 Mary wife of Mathew Boldock
 Sep. 20 Thomas Hills
 Oct. 12 Mary Powell, filia populi
 Oct. 27 John Knowler
 Nov. 7 Anne Tytan [?]
 Nov. 16 Henry s. of Willia' Hayward
 Nov. 17 Angell Wills
 Nov. 30 Richard Constant
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Allen
 Feb. 14 Mary d. of Robert Austen
 Mar. 22 John Wakett

1634.

April 3 R^{bt} Norwood s. of Tho'as Nor-
 wood
 April 20 Annis d. of John Mount
 May 1 Willia' Elferye
 May 30 Mary Pickenden, widow
 July 7 Margerye Bolldocke
 July 20 Willia' Vaele
 Sep. 12 Alice wife of John Bate
 Since y^e last Visitation.
 Nov. 14 George Syborne
 Dec. 17 Wyddow Brett
 Dec. 23 Wyddow Thomas
 Dec. 25 Richard Stuppell
 Jan. 18 Margaret d. of Thomas Hay-
 ward.

Jan. 25 Henry Cockman s. of Willia'
 Cockman
 Jan. 25 Valentine s. of Clement Gould-
 stone
 Mar. 22 Edward Cha'bers
 1635.

Mar. 25 Margaret Cha'bers
 Mar. 25 Valentine Ogle [or Oyle]
 Mar. 27 Richard Cha'bers
 Mar. 29 John Johnson
 Since y^e Visitation Aprill 1635.
 May 4 Elizabeth Maye
 May 17 James Stubblefeild
 May 29 Mary Boulderstone
 June 2 Ambrose Mummery
 June 6 Mary Wilds
 June 13 Susan Webb
 July 1 Henry Goulding
 July 12 Tomsin Hooker
 July 15 Elizabeth Looker
 Sep. 1 Edward Gilbert

5 Oct. Visit.

Oct. 10 Willia' Skinner
 Oct. 12 Ham'on Peerce
 Nov. 20 Eue Christian
 Jan. 15 Robert Norwood
 Jan. 14* Elisabeth Goulston
 Feb. 21 Willia' Hogben

1636.

Mar. 27 Thomas Christian
 Visitation 26 Aprill.
 April 26 Nicholas Allen
 April 26 John Jones
 April 29 Anne Vnderhill
 July 6 Richard Norwood
 Aug. 21 Jane Maye
 Dec. 10 Mary Larriman
 Dec. 26 Anne Keale [or Keate]†
 Jan. 7 [blank] Browne
 Jan. 18 Eue Sherly
 Jan. 27 Willia' Stowerfeild
 Feb. 1 Mary Ewell
 Feb. 14 A'brose frind
 Feb. 23 Mary Huntsmel
 Feb. 25 Alice Huntsmel
 Feb. 26 R^{bt} May

1637.

Since y^e Visitat: Aprill 18, 1637.

June 29 Thomas Rogers
 Aug. 6 Mary Crispe
 Aug. 7 John Browne
 Aug. 8 Tho'as Wotton
 Aug. 10 Mary Norwood
 May 12* Mary Oscrast [or Oscrast]

* So dated in original. † Indistinct.

Oct. 21 Francis Gee
 Oct. 26 Mary Vale
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Craft
 Nov. 2 Mary Dolle
 Nov. 19 Willia' Steuens
 Nov. 25 Willia' Hogben
 Nov. 28 Richard Jackson
 Dec. 17 Richard Taylor
 Dec. 26 Richard Webb
 Jan. 28 Mary Frind
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth Frind
 Mar. 18 Paul Hayward

 1638.
 Mar. 27 Bennett Hills
 Mar. 29 Thomas Pickenden
 April 17 John Harris
 May 2 Anne Stubblefeilde
 May 9 Ezekiell Maye
 June 10 Mary Edwards
 July 29 Thomas frind
 Sep. 17 Sarai Heath
 Sep. 23 Joyce Rose
 Sep. 26 Anne Starke
 Sep. 26 Willia' Dowffer
 Oct. 1 Mary Edwards
 Oct. 2 John Prior
 Oct. 3 Anne Bullworth
 Oct. 5 Anne Macham
 Oct. 12 Mary Bing
 Oct. 15 Mary White
 Oct. 18 Samuell King
 Oct. 18 Joane Christian
 Oct. 25 Mary Hayward
 Oct. 29 John Bakar
 Nov. 2 Anne Wood
 Nov. 10 Richard Mason
 Nov. 25 John Keale
 Nov. 28 Anne Milford
 Dec. 6 or 7 John Gouldfinch
 Dec. 23 Steuen Rose
 Jan. 10 Saraj Morris
 Jan. 27 Tho'as Hadiwaye
 Feb. 4 Susan Randole
 Mar. 1 Ambrose Rose, Jun.
 Mar. 8 Richard Webb
 Mar. 24 Edward Pickle

 1639.
 Mar. 27 Richard Hammon
 Mar. 27 Mary ffoote
 April 2 John Hills
 April 2 Amye Jackson
 April 10 John Bunce
 April 24 Anne Jackson
 April 26 John Euerden
 April 26 Ambrose Rose, Senr
 April 27 Willia' Sce
 May 10 Margaret Smith

May 23 Francis Riply
 July 16 John Colman
 Aug. 10 Margery Pettit
 Sep. 17 Stephen Gouldfinch
 Sep. 19 Ezekiell May
 Since y^e Visitation 2 Oct. 1639.
 Nov. 15 A'brose Cocke
 Nov. 10* Susan Ewell
 Dec. 6 Martha Horton
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Bakar
 Dec. 15 Jeruise Edwards
 Jan. 3 Joane Joye, widow
 Jan. 20 Willia' Cockman
 Feb. 9 Parnell Crambrock
 Feb. 13 Thomas Collius
 Feb. 23 Richard Cullferhowse
 Mar. 5 Edward Snellinge
 Mar. 5 Saraj Horton
 Mar. 15 Edward Cha'bers

 1640.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Jones
 April 1 Thomas Milford
 April 26 Richard Norwood
 May 11 Henry Prior
 Since y^e last Visitation.
 June 10 Robert Terry
 Sep. 1 Thomas Bartlet
 Oct. 7 Katherin Looker [or Locker]
 Nov. 7 Wyddow Eldrige
 Jan. 7 Mary Coll'n [*sic*]
 Jan. 8 Robert Collins
 Jan. 8 Wyddow Dofer
 Jan. 9 Edward Page
 Jan. 26 Samuell Bucke
 Feb. 25 Mary Jackson

 1641.
 April 2 Willia' Beane
 April 4 Anne Wolfe
 April 10 John Bate
 June 25 Richard Goulder
 July 31 John Jackson
 Aug. 10 John Smyth
 Aug. 17 Mildred Percyual
 Aug. 23 Nicholas Tabott
 Aug. 29 Rob^t Buck
 Sep. 2 Symon Browne
 Sep. 2 Sybill Hayward
 Oct. 12 Mary Rose
 Oct. 14 Robert Cooper
 Oct. 14 Mary Ayer
 Oct. 26 Edward Hollet
 Nov. 7 John Bate
 Nov. 23 Katherin Sherly
 Feb. 10 Richard Starke
 Feb. 14 Anne Starke

 * So dated in original.

Feb. 22 Susan Taylor
 Mar. 14 Richard Sanders
 Mar. 14 George Colman
 Mar. 14 Willia' Norwood
 Mar. 15 John Pettman
 Mar. 16 Joane Richarson
 Mar. 17 Jane Percyuall

1642.

Mar. 25 Joane Bartlet
 Mar. 26 Thomas Gouldfinch
 April 1 Elizab. Marbrocke
 May 4 Jerimy Locker
 May 9 Willia' Percyuall
 July 23 John Milford
 Aug. 17 Ellnor Locker
 Sep. 27 Margaret Kinsford
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth Rattly
 Dec. 22 Jane Rose, widdow
 Jan. 14 Jane Ham'on

1643.

May 26 Saraj Pett
 May 30 Steuen Kindsford
 May 30 Willia' Heath
 June 12 Mary Bissoore
 June 15 Mary Locker
 June 27 John Barret
 July 10 Mary Tindersly
 Aug. 10 John Richarson
 Aug. 6* Phillip Hadiwaye
 Aug. 20 John Richarson
 Feb. 13 Mary Marbroke
 Feb. 13 John Elgar
 Feb. 24 Willia' Appleton

1644.

April 21 Willia' Care
 May 14 [blank] Cockman, widdow
 May 15 John Hathaway
 May 23 Thomas Ewell
 May 26 Anne wife of Thomas Appleton
 June 15 Margaret Harlow

EDWARD FELLOW, Minister.

June 21 John Rose
 June 29 John Steuenson
 July 30 Margaret ffaireman
 Aug. 2 [blank] Wigmore
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth Rose
 Oct. 25 [blank] Christian s. of Augustin Christian
 Nov. 14 Mary Jones d. of Benjamin Jones
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of Edward ffellow
 Jan. 16 Avis Couper

* So dated in original.

Feb. 16 W^m s. of Richard Stubblefield
 Feb. 23 Susan wife of Richard Stubblefield
 Feb. 23 Edward Page
 Mar. 11 Margaret Perciuall, widdow

1645.

May 2 William Knowler
 May 12 [blank] Luckett, widdow
 May 16 [blank] Bedford, widdow
 June 19 Jane wife of Edward Elgar
 June 30 [blank] wife of W^m Haiward
 July 6 John s. of Thomas ffriend
 July 31 Margaret wife of W^m Millar
 Aug. 6 Edward Elgar
 Aug. 30 John White
 Sep. 18 Thomas ffoate
 Oct. 3 Edward [blank]
 Oct. 3 Mary wife of Jonas Hunt
 Oct. 11 Phillip Browne s. of Henry Browne
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Tirrey d. of Abel Tirrey
 Dec. 28 Joane Golden wife of John Golden
 Jan. 9 Beniamins. of Benjamin Joanes
 Jan. 10 Andrew Clarke
 Feb. 1 Margaret wife of Richard Chambers
 Feb. 5 Ann Luckett wife of Henry Luckett
 Feb. 9 Thomas Luckett
 Mar. 14 Margerie Page
 Mar. 22 William Willes

1646.

Mar. 25 Thomas Haywood
 May 18 Richard Stubblefeild
 June 8 Margaret wife of Christopher Anderson
 July 14 George Young
 Aug. 31 Mary Joade
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Knowler
 Sep. 12 Mary wife of Henry Austine
 Sep. 23 Jane Marlbrook . . . of Stephen Marlbrooke
 Nov. 21 Ann wife of Richard Watts
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth . . . of Edward Hauioy
 Jan. 31 William Hayward
 Feb. 12 Valentine Jasper
 Feb. 12 John Goldson
 Feb. 15 Joane Norton
 Mar. 9 Katherine wife to Thomas Persivall

Feb. 13	m [<i>sic</i>] Thomas Stooks	May 24	Henry s. of John Cocke
Feb. 23	William s. of William & An ffriend	July 26	Ann d. of William Hodgman
Jan. 6*	Danel s. of Ambros & Mary Roos [Rose?]	Aug. 9	Thomasin wife of John Dod
	ALEX. COOKE, Vicar.	Aug. 30	John Giles
	1662.	Sep. 2	Ann d. of Thomas ffriend, of Hoad
June 27	Thomas Yonge, bach ^r	Sep. 12	Susannah Taylor, widdow hitherto they have y ^e Register at Canterbury.
Oct. 28	Eliz. d. of James Mount	Oct. 8	Mary wife of John Parker
Oct. 28	A child of George Ewell	Oct. 16	Ambrose Hewett
Oct. 30	Sam. Sally	Dec. 29	Widdow Mount, out of y ^e parish
Nov. 13	An infant of M ^r Ambrose Rose, unbaptizd	Jan. 22	Nicholas ffoster 1665.
Dec. 2	The da. of Widdow Rose from Margarett [<i>sic</i>]†	Mar. 27	Ann wife of Paul Harris
Dec. 31	An infant of John Murton's, of y ^e Bleanet†	April 16	Eliz. d. of Rob ^t Pyper
Jan. 19	Valentine Maxted, bachelour	April 27	John Baker, of Blean
Mar. 24	Widdow Bushell 1663.	May 2	John Soale
Mar. 26	Tho. Harbor, bachelour, an old seruant at y ^e Court Leach?	May 4	Will. s. of Simon Cardin
Mar. 29	A child of Will. Luckets, unbapt.	May 11	Jaruis Boykett, bachelour
April 5	Margrett wife of Vincent Smith	June 3	M ^r Ambrose Rose, of y ^e Court Lodge
April 8	Mildred d. of Zachary Jackson, clarke of y ^e parish	June 29	John s. of Will. Constant
May 15	Ann d. of Robert Smead	Aug. 22	Stephen s. of James Mumry
June 15	ffrancis Taylor	Aug. 26	William s. of John ffantinge
June 21	John Smith, bachelour, s. of John Smith	Sep. 1	Sarah wife of Joseph Cow- mer
Aug. 16	[<i>blank</i>] Piper hitherto they have the Register at Canterbury.	Sep. 12	A child, a girl of Joseph Cul- mer's, who died of the plague
Oct. 18	Edward s. of Edward Soale	Sep. 16	Another girl of [<i>blank</i>] Sprack- lin, died of the plague
Nov. . .	Mary d. of Ralph Mount	Sep. 16	John s. of Zach. Jackso', dec ^d
Nov. 8	George Ewell, weauer, widower	Sep. 23	John s. of Will. Dod
Nov. 26	Joseph s. of Joseph Cowmer	Sep. 28	Three children of [<i>blank</i>] Spracklin, died of the plague
Nov. 27	Robert Marsh	Oct. 2	[<i>blank</i>] Spracklin's wife, died of the plague
Jan. 31	Mary wife of Daud Amberton	Nov. 21	Lydia [<i>blank</i>], serv ^{nt} to M ^r Hunt
Mar. 10	[<i>blank</i>] serv ^{nt} to Edward Baulden hitherto at y ^e Comaissary Court. 1664.	Jan. 3	Another girl of Joseph Cul- mer's, suspected dangerous
Mar. 31	Joane wife of George Herbert	Jan. 14	An unbapt. infant of Ed. & Eliz. Soal's
April 17	Mary d. of James Mount	Jan. 30	William Howker, serv ^t to Willia' Weeks, died of small pox
April 23	Susannah d. of William Con- stant	Feb. 4	Elizabeth d. of Vincent Smith
May 22	Zachary Jackson, clarke of y ^e parish	Feb. 26	Alice wife of John Mal- brough
		Mar. 1	[<i>blank</i>] sister to Will. How- ker, also died of small pox
		Mar. 20	Richard Steade, died of small pox
		Mar. 22	M ^r Jaruis Rose

* So dated in original.

† These two entries are in another part of the Register.

1666.

- Aug. 19 Thomas s. of James & Damaris Wells
 Aug. 22 Martha wife of M^r Stephen Hunt
 Aug. 25 John Nuttinge, sen^r
 Nov. 27 Ann d. of Tho. & Ann Bawlden
 Nov. 29 Eliz. wife of James Mumry
 Dec. 7 John s. of Tho. Lamport
 Dec. 13 Rich. s. of Simo' & Susan Cardin
 Dec. 25 Eliz. wife of Tho. Gutherige
 Jan. 1 Eliz. wife of Willia' Pope
 Jan. 16 Thomas Lampart, widower
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth wife of Willia' Luckett
 Jan. 21 John Clarinbole, widower
 Jan. 22 Ann d. of Thomas Lampart
 Jan. 31 Susan wife of Simon Cardin
 Feb. 1 Eliz. Smart, widow
 Feb. 4 Richard Mumry, housholder
 Feb. . . Robert s. of John & . . . Mount

ALEX. COOKE, Vic. de Cheslett.
 EDWARD ROSE, sen^r, } Churchwardens.
 RALPH MOUNT, }

1667.

- Mar. 25 Edward Soale, sen^r, widower
 April 1 Jane wife of Rob't May
 April 10 George Herbert, widower
 May 7 William s. of Henry & Grace Mott

June y^e 3^d, 1667.

Priuy tithes demanded of y^e parrish of Chislett, Edward Soale, churchwarden; p^sent Rich. Whiteinge, John Knowler, Richard Rose: those 2 last being collectors for y^e poore, this demand made before M^r Goddin, Vic' of Reculver; M^r Ayling, Vic' of Monkton; & M^r Nock [?], Curate of Minster, by me Alex. Cooke, Vic. of Cheslett.

- June 12 Tho. Ewell, housholder
 June 18 Tho. Cooke, widower
 June 23 James Harmon, housekeeper
 June 26 William Constant, parish clarke
 June 28 Marke Nash, labouring man & housekeeper
 July 9 Valentine, a child of Edward & Thomasin Maxted
 Aug. 4 Tho. Russell, housekeeper & laboring man
 Aug. 29 James Wells, tipler
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth wife of Henry Austen

- Oct. 5 John s. of Anthony & Dorothy May
 Oct. 6 Jane wife of Ed. Parramore, sen^r
 Oct. 16 Stephen Austen, "y^e chirry-ma' or chimney sweeper"
 Oct. 17 [blank] wife of John Mou't, bur^d at Canterbury
 Oct. 20 Ann wife of John Ewell
 Oct. 28 Mary d. of Paul & Eliz. Harris
 Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Ewell
 Nov. 6 Eliz. d. of Rich. & Kath. Nutting
 Nov. 8 Susan Russell, widow, a poor woman, bur^d at y^e charge of y^e parish
 Nov. 8 Jane d. of Mary ffoster
 Nov. 10 Mildred d. of John & ffrances Cocke
 Nov. 26 Henry Kennett, servant to Widdow Ewell
 Nov. 29 John Yonge, labouring man
 Dec. 1 Will. Watso', of Westbeare, bur^d at Chislett
 Dec. 15 Sarah d. of Ed. Paramore, jun^r, & Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 [blank] wife of Edward Bawlden, bur^d at Kingsto'
 Jan. 2 Edw. Parramore, jun^r, housholder
 Jan. 6 Edward Allen, servant to Edward Bawlden
 Feb. 22 John s. of Vincent & Margret Smith
 Mar. 10 John s. of Joseph & Ann Page
 Mar. 17 William Luckett, labouring man

ALEX. COOKE, Vic' of Cheslett.
 STE. HUNT, Churchwarden.

1668.

- April 6 Edw. Paramore, sen^r, housholder
 April 7 Paul Harris, housholder
 April 9 John Hale (or Hall), housholder
 April 30 Mary wife of John Gowlder
 May 1 Ralph Mount, housholder
 May 2 Eliz. d. of Ed. Rose, ju', gent., & Eliz. his wife
 May 3 George s. of John & Mary Gowlder
 May 7 Barrett, wife pitted [sic]
 May 12 Rich. s. of Rich. & Martha Mount
 May 24 Joyce d. of Peter & Susan Randall

June 2 Eliza. d. of Peter & Susan Randall
 June 18 Susan Rose, widow
 June 22 John s. of Rob^t & Jane May
 June 22 Susan d. of Tho. & Ann Pilcher
 July 4 Jane Howker, a maidservant
 July 14 Will. s. of Steph. & Mary Grey
 Sep. 8 Will. friend, housholder
 Sep. 20 Joseph s. of George & Mary Keele
 Sep. 20 Susan d. of Anth. & Dor. May
 Sep. 24 Mary wife of Tho. Wood
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Page
 Oct. 19 Stephen s. of Will. & Eliz. Marlow
 Nov. 1 Tho. s. of Henry & Martha Onyon
 Dec. 14 Eliz. d. of John & Thomasin Dod
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Stoaks, serv^t maid to Will. Greys
 Jan. 16 Peter Inpitt, labouring man
 Jan. 17 Mildred wife of Will. Browne
 Jan. 19 Margaret Horton, widdow
 Jan. 21 Eliz. d. of Widdow Harmon
 Jan. 23 John ffrickle, bachelor
 Jan. 28 Mercy wife of Adam Xtian
 Mar. 8 Margaret Cotton, widdow
 Mar. 7 Eliz. d. of Joseph & Ann Page

ALEX. COOKE, Cler' Vic' of Cheslett.
 STE. HUNT, } Churchwardens.
 RICH. WHITEING, }

1669.

Mar. 25 Rich. Nearne, ffarmer
 April 6 Mary d. of John & ffrances Cocke
 Mar. 27* Sarah d. of Rich. & Sarah Mumry, both dec^d
 April 22 Rob^t s. of Steph. & Mary Grey
 April 29 Margaret Pearcivell, a poor widdow
 July 2 Thomas, a child of Widdow Wells
 July 4 John s. of Tho. & Mary Ewell
 Aug. 9 Martha wife of ffrancis Baker
 Sep. 27 Edward s. of Edward Rose, ju', & Eliz. his wife
 Oct. 6 Ann d. of Stephen & Ann Knowler
 Oct. 18 Parnell wife of Richard Bray
 Oct. 24 Richard Rose, bachelour
 Oct. 25 John Murton, a poor labourer
 Oct. 25 John Smith, a servant boy at Chislett Court

* So dated in original.

Nov. 2 Joseph Browne & Widdow Mount bur^d
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Momery
 Nov. 17 Helen d. of Elizabeth Browne
 Nov. 25 Steven Gray
 Nov. 26 Thomas Goutherdig ambo inopes [sic]
 Dec. 5 Widdow Piper, of Hearne
 Feb. 1 John s. of Henry & Eliz. Rose
 Feb. 27 Widdow Tayler, a poor woman

ALEX. COOKE, Cler' Vic' of Cheslett.
 RICHARD WHITEING, } Churchwardens.
 HENRY ROSE, }

1670.

April 14 William s. of Rob^t & Margery Cowper
 April 19 Martha wife of Richard Mount
 June 5 William Browne, a poor labouring man
 June 15 Ann, a child of James & Ann Maytum
 Oct. 2 Ann, a child of William & Elizabeth Marlow
 Oct. 7 Katharine d. of Rich. & Martha Mount, dec^d
 Nov. 1 David Amberton, farmer, killed by a fall out of his cart
 Nov. 15 Roger ffanting
 Nov. 18 Jane wife of Tho. Palye
 Dec. 13 Edward Hougham, gent.
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of Widdow Paramore, by a former husband
 Jan. 8 Mary d. of Peter Spraklin
 Jan. 31 John Nutting, a poor labouring man
 Feb. 21 James Mumry, farmer
 Mar. 9 John, a child of Richard & Parnell Bray

ALEX. COOKE, Cler' Vic' of Cheslett.
 HEN. ROSE, } Churchwardens.
 RICHARD WHITEING, }

1671.

Mar. 27 Edward Maysden, an old sojourner in y^e parish
 Mar. 28 Thomas Maxted, farmer
 Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard & Margaret Cocke
 April 4 Margaret wife of John Scott
 April 4 Mary Roe, a poor widdow
 April 12 Robert May, of Church-gate
 April 14 Elizabeth d. of William Watson
 April 24 William s. of M^r Turner, of Canterbury
 May 5 Robert May, of Nethergong, labouring man

June 7	Sarah wife of Richard Stead, of Hoath, par. of Recul.	Sep. 30	Elizabeth d. of John & Ann Gelder (or Golder)
July 19	Mary, a child of Barth. & Patience Hewett	Oct. 8	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Maxted
Sep. 7	Ambrose Rose	Oct. 6	William Cheesman, servant to William Wicks
Dec. 14	Richard Badcocke, labouring man	Nov. 29	John Richardson, of this p ^r ish, housholder
Feb. 27	Frances wife of John Cocke	Nov. 30	Thomas s. of Simon Carden
Mar. 14	George Keile, farmer	Dec. 5	Mary Joade, of this p ^r ish, widow & housholder
Mar. 15	Jeremy Stracker, labouring man	Dec. 21	Anne wife of Thomas Mumrey, of this p ^r ish
Mar. 24	Widdow Right, a poor woman	Dec. 26	Mary d. of John & Ann Golder
	1672.	Feb. 28	Mary wife of Joseph Clodesse
Mar. 26	Mr Alexander Cooke, late Vicar of Chislett†	Mar. 8	Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Clodesse, dec ^d
April 14	John Ewell, of this p ^r ish, a labouring man†	Mar. 13	Ambrose s. of Bartholomew & Patience Hewett
April 14	Michael Simmons, apprentice to Andrew Joadet†		1674.
May 1	Susanna d. of Richard & Mary Knowlert†	Mar. 27	John Meeres, of this p ^r ish, a poor housholder
April 28*	John s. of Paul & Eliz. Ran- dolpht†	April 14	Mary Brown, of this p ^r ish, a poor widow
June 28	Thomas Cooke, miller of Chis- lett†	April 19	Thomas Norwood, an ancient housholder, but now a sojourner
June 28	Mr ^s Jone Rose, widdow, of Reculvert†	May 22	Paul s. of Paul & Elizabeth Randolph
July 10	Aaron s. of Moses & Ann Tippert†	June 23	Catherine d. of William Wicks
Aug. 29	John s. of Thomas & Frances Ellys	July 13	Jane d. of Hen. & Eliz. Read, of Reculver
Nov. 20	Rose Bedbrooke, a poor maid- servant	Aug. 20	John s. of John & Ann Castle
Dec. 4	Susanna wife of William Wicks	Sep. 16	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Ham'on, of Hoath, in par. of Reculver
Dec. 22	Ann d. of John & Ann Marl- brook	Oct. 13	William Curling, servant to William Whiting
Dec. 24	William s. of Thomas & Ann Baldwin	Dec. 1	Margery wife of Robert Cooper
Dec. 29	George s. of Thomas & Ann Baldwin	Dec. 11	Christopher s. of Joseph & Ann Page, of Hearne
Jan. 31	Richard s. of Richard & Cath- erine Nutting	Dec. 26	Mr Edward Rose, Jun ^r , of y ^e Court Lodge, housholder
Mar. 22	Thomas Holnesse, of this p ^r ish, housholder	Jan. 13	Elizabeth wife of Paul Ran- dolph
	1673.	Feb. 1	Paul Randolph, of this p ^r ish, housholder
April 27	Susanna wife of William Dod	Feb. 18	Mary wife of Adam Harris, of this p ^r ish
June 27	John Ellferry, of this p ^r ish, housholder	Mar. 14	A poor ancient wayfaring woman
Sep. 5	Andrew Joade, of this p ^r ish, housholder		1675.
		Mar. 28	Thomas Wood, of this p ^r ish, housholder
		April 29	Jane d. of Mary Parramore, of this p ^r ish, widow

* So dated in original.

† These burials are entered twice, but with variations in spelling, thus: Simmons is in the other entry spelt Simanes, and Cooke is spelt Kocok.

May 24 William Keeme, of this p^rish,
 housholder, & Margaret
 his wife, both bur^d
 July 11 William Momrey, of Hoath,
 par. of Reculver
 July 25 Richard s. of John & Ann
 Golder
 Aug. 8 Thomas Pope, sen^r, of this
 p^rish, a poor housholder
 Aug. 29 James s. of Henry & Eliz.
 Read, of Hoath, in p^rish
 of Reculver
 Sep. 20 Sarah d. of Tho. & Mary Went,
 wayfaring people
 Oct. 7 James s. of Edward & Eliza-
 beth Smith
 Oct. 12 Mary d. of John & Mary Sher-
 man
 Nov. 18 John s. of Francis & Mary
 Young
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth wife of Will. Hodg-
 man
 Dec. 12 Mary Hall, of this p^rish, wid.
 Mar. 5 Peter Sprakling, a poor ancient
 man of this p^rish

1676.

Mar. 27 Mary d. of John & Jane
 Maxted
 May 30 Mary d. of Richard & Mary
 Knowler
 Nov. 30 Richard Groves, of this p^rish,
 a sojourner
 Jan. 31 James Boys, gent., a sojourner
 in this p^rish
 Feb. 16 Alice wife of Richard Constant,
 of this p^rish

1677.

Aug. 2 John s. of Thomas & Ann
 Baldwin
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Richard & Eliza-
 beth Young
 Aug. 26 John s. of Edward & Mar-
 garet Wildboare
 Sep. 12 Susan Wattson, of y^e p^rish of
 Herne, wid.
 Sep. 19 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth
 Barber
 Oct. 29 Anthony s. of Anthony &
 Mary May
 Nov. 17 John Mount, of this p^rish,
 housholder
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Joseph & Thoma-
 sine Clodesse
 Jan. 2 John s. of George & Ann
 Cruse

1678.

June 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary
 Momrey
 Aug. 11 Nicholas [blank], serv^t to
 Will. Sanders, of this p^rish
 Aug. 21 William s. of Widow Xtian
 Aug. 29 Richard Smart, serv^t to Wil-
 liam Whiting
 Sep. 3 Samuell Smyth s. of Vincent
 Smyth
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth wife of Thomas
 Ewell
 Sep. 17 Isaac & Mary twins of Edward
 & Margaret Wildboare
 Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah
 Mount
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of Valentine & Eliza-
 beth Harris
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth May, widow
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Mar-
 garet Jarvis
 Oct. 17 John Maxted, housholder
 Oct. 23 Mary wife of Francis Young
 Oct. 23 Susanna d. of Richard & Mary
 Knowler
 Oct. 24 Solomon Harrison, a sojourner
 in this p^rish
 Oct. 27 John Jarvis, a poor labouring
 man
 Nov. 1 Mildred wife of Thomas Tay-
 lour
 Nov. 1 John Russell, labourer
 Nov. 6 John Barber, housholder
 Nov. 8 Martha Sanders, serv^t to
 Thomas Momrey
 Nov. 15 Margaret wife of Nicholas
 Cooke
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Eliza-
 beth Read
 Dec. 4 Richard Stupple, a poor
 labourer
 Dec. 21 Sarah d. of Bartholomew &
 Patience Hewett
 Dec. 24 M^r Henry Rose, of this p^rish,
 householder
 Jan. 3 Cornelius Scott, of this p^rish,
 a poor householder
 Jan. 17 Susanna wife of Thomas
 Shaxted
 Jan. 17 Edward Rose, of this p^rish,
 sojourner
 Jan. 23 Susanna d. of George & Mary
 Carleton
 Jan. 24 John Holyday, of this p^rish,
 a poor labouring man
 Feb. 2 Robert Hayward, of this p^rish,
 householder

Feb. 6	Henry s. of John & Ann Golder	Aug. 5	Elizabeth Cooper, of this p'ish, widow
Feb. 11	M ^r Edward Rose, of y ^e Forestall, householder	Aug. 14	Mary d. of Richard & Joanna Darby
Feb. 11	Henry s. of Henry & Amee May	Aug. 15	Henry s. of Henry Reed
Feb. 13	Elizabeth wife of Henry Read	Aug. 27	Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Pope
Feb. 17	John s. of Henry Read & Eliza. his wife, lately dec ^d	Sep. 5	Elizabeth Rose, of this p'ish, widow
Mar. 2	Mary wife of Thomas Chambers, of Hoath, in par. of Reculver	Sep. 7	John s. of Anthony & Mary May
Mar. 9	Andrew Appleton, serv ^t to John Hills, of Reculver	Sep. 18	John s. of Margaret Jarvis, wid.
Mar 16	William Dod, of this p'ish, householder	Sep. 18	Alice d. of John & Ann Malbrooke
		Sep. 19	Elizabeth d. of John & Susa'na Phillpott
		Oct. 12	Hannah d. of Moses & Ann Tipper
		Oct. 19	Susanna May, a poor widow of this p'ish
		Oct. 24	William s. of William & Elizabeth Belcy
		Oct. 30	John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Baker
		Nov. 4	Edward s. of Edward & Margaret Wildboare
		Dec. 8	John Banks, of this p'ish, a poor housholder
		Dec. 12	Jonas Baker, of Hearne, a servant
		Dec. 17	William s. of William & Elizabeth Belcy
		Jan. 2	Thomasine Buck, a poor widow
		Jan. 4	Sarah d. of Joseph Culmer
		Jan. 5	William s. of John & Jane Maxted
		Jan. 22	Mary wife of Anthony May
		Feb. 26	Ann d. of John & Margaret Garland
		Mar. 19	Mary wife of Henry Proud
			1680.
		Mar. 30	Edward s. of Thomas Maxted
		April 4	Henry Croft, a poore old man
		April 11	Mary d. of Nicholas Cooke
		April 11	Elizabeth Foster, serv ^t mayd to Michael Brett
		April 18	Michael Cloake, serv ^t to George Rose
		April 27	Sarah Russell, serv ^t to Thomas Adams
		April 27	George Golder s. of George Golder
		May 7	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Belcy
		May 23	Susan wife of Richard Soale, of Hoath

1679.

May 27	Edward Smyth, of this p'ish, a poor householder	June 24	Alice Morton, serv ^t to Will. Pett, of Westbere
June 2	Elizabeth relict of Edward Smyth	July 1	Jane d. of Richard & Elizabeth Young
June 16	Nicholas Harrmon, of Hoath, in y ^e p'ish of Reculver	July 7	William s. of John Golder
June 20	Joanna wife of Richard Darby	Sep. 27	Mary wife of Richard Knowler
Aug. 7	John Malbrooke, of this p'ish, a poor householder	Sep. 30	George Rose, of this p'ish, housholder
Aug. 25	Mr Stephen Hunt, of this p'ish, householder	Oct. 14	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Pettman
Oct. 5	John s. of Thomas & Ann Pope	Oct. 30	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Kittoms
Oct. 12	Ann d. of Henry & Ann Lawrence	Nov. 13	William s. of John & Jane Goare
Oct. 17	Judith Frost, a poor widow of this p'ish	Nov. 20	Joseph Page, of this p'ish, housholder
Dec. 3	Ann Marlbrook, a poor widow of this p'ish	Feb. 1	Thomas Pettman, of this p'ish, housholder
Dec. 11	Elizabeth wife of Valentine Harris	Feb. 19	Thomas Ellys, of this p'ish, housholder
Dec. 12	William Dodd, of this p'ish, a poor housholder	Feb. 26	Bartholomews. of Bartholomew & Patience Hewett
Dec. 15	Mary wife of John Taylour, of Herne		1682.
Dec. 17	William s. of John & Mary Sherman	Mar. 26	William Hodgman, a poor labouring man
Dec. 19	Elizabeth d. of George & Mary Carleton	April 9	Jane wife of Joseph Culmer
Dec. 25	Ann wife of Henry Lawrence	May 14	Mary s. of Alexander & Sarah Smythson
Jan. 14	William Leveridge, a poor labouring man	May 16	William s. of Thomas & Ann Baldwin
Jan. 14	Elizabeth Taylor, serv ^t to Widow Whiteing	Aug. 13	Joanna wife of Richard Ellen- den
Jan. 26	Martha Norwood d. of Thomas Norwood	Sep. 24	Ellenore wife of Richard Russell
Feb. 6	Martha d. of Thomas Rider, of Wickham	Nov. 19	Eliz. wife of Richard Darby
Feb. 13	Susan wife of William Wicks	Nov. 26	W ^m Marley
Mar. 13	William Keele, serv ^t to Mr Rob ^t Knowler	Nov. 5*	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Woodham
	1681.	Nov. 28	Richard Howard, Vicar of Chislett
Mar. 30	George Carleton, a poor householder	Dec. 5	John s. of W ^m & Mary Kittoms
April 3	Thomas s. of Jonathan & Alice Friend	Jan. 7	Richard Ellenden, miller
April 8	John s. of John & Margaret Garland	Jan. 9	Anthony May
April 10	Edward s. of William & Elizabeth Dolle [or Doble]	Feb. 6	Sarah d. of John Hall
April 17	Elizabeth wife of William Dolle [or Doble]	Feb. 14	Richard Nutten
April 17	Mary wife of Vincent Smyth		1683.
April 27	Mary wife of Valentine Harris	May 23	John Dad, housholder
May 4	Ann wife of John Golder	July 10	Mariorie d. of Vincent Smith, Chislet
May 13	Mary d. of Elizabeth Barber	July 22	John s. of W ^m & Sussanna Wicks, in Chislet
May 27	Roger May, a poor labourer	July 29	Sylvester s. of John & Anna Marbrook
June 21	Elizabeth wife of Daniel Wrate		* So dated in original.

- July 29 James s. of John & Mary Shairman
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Shairman
 Aug. 31 Martha Christian, a maid
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth d. of Michael & [blank] Brett
 Oct. 3 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Knowler
 Oct. 3 Richard s. of Richard & Elizabeth Keell
 Oct. 4 Emanuel Austine, a young man
 Oct. 7 Margaret wife of John Shaksted
 Oct. 26 Anthony May s. of Anthony May
 Nov. 13 John Gowlip, a poor housekeeper
 Nov. 22 Austine Lathes, housekeeper
 Nov. 25 William Kittams, housekeeper
 Dec. 6 William s. of Richard Darby
 Jan. 4 Hannah wife of Alex^r Smithson
 Jan. 15 Alex^r s. of Alex^r & Hanna Smithson
 Jan. 25 William Whitefield, a poor housekeeper
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. of John Barbar
 Feb. 22 Winefred d. of John & Rebecca Harris
 Mar. 9 John s. of John Laurence
 1684.
 April 20 Elizabeth wife of W^m Whitefield
 May 4 Richard Smith, housekeeper
 July 29 Mary Russell, widow
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Friend, of Hoath
 Sep. 26 John s. of John Garland
 Nov. 9 Alice wife of Jonathan Friend
 Nov. 10 Jean wife of John Gore
 Nov. 18 Thomas Rider, housekeeper in Ickam
 Dec. 16 Grace wife of [blank] Young
 Feb. 5 M^r Ambrose Rose, gent.
 Feb. 8 Hendry Fooberes, sojourner
 Feb. 14 Mary Gray (or Cray), spinster
 Mar. 15 Basil Harrisson, householder
 1685.
 April 5 George Culmer, householder
 June 2 Mary wife of William Dad
 June 23 Mary Paramour, widow
 July 16 Richard Wood, a poor housekeeper
 Aug. 20 Ann d. of Mark Nash
 Sep. 9 James s. of John Shareman
 Sep. 10 Mary wife of Daniel Wraith
 Oct. 4 Mary Nutten, a poor maid
 Oct. 15 Joseph s. of Joseph Culmer
 Nov. 10 Tho. Baldwin, of Burchingtoun
 Nov. 15 John Young, a child
 Dec. 20 [blank] Philpot, widow
 Dec. 29 Edward Paramour
 Feb. 25 Mary wife of John Mapsted
 Mar. 12 Mary wife of John Lanway
 Mar. 12 Mary Lanway, a child
 1686.
 April 7 John Friend, bachelor
 April 11 John Sherman, householder
 April 18 Thomas Shackstead, householder
 May 26 John Keele, bachelor
 July 18 Margaret Lawthes, widdow
 Sep. 15 John May, bachelor
 Sep. 21 Nicholas Boys, Esq.
 Sep. 23 John Richardson, bachelor
 Nov. 2 Ambrose s. of John & Mary Kedman
 Nov. 11 John s. of Robert & Elizabeth May
 Dec. 4 John Wallice, householder
 Dec. 4 William Wallice, bachelor
 Jan. 2 Mary Kittams, widow
 Jan. 20 Mary Row, a maid
 Jan. 22 Henry s. of Richard & Marg^t Cocke
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Dad
 1687.
 Mar. 29 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Marsh, of Hoath
 April 28 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Cobb
 May 15 Richard s. of Ambrose & Judith Knowler
 May 18 Robert May, householder
 May 24 Thomas Barnard, a young man
 May 29 Sarah Penny, a maid
 June 14 Susanna d. of Robert & Susanna Goram
 June 21 Sarah wife of John Ratcliff
 July 24 Moses Tipper, parish clerk of Chislet
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Knowler
 Sep. 28 Vincent Smith, householder
 Nov. 3 Martha d. of Nicholas & Anne Cook
 Nov. 4 Alexander Cooke, householder
 Feb. 15 John s. of John & Rebecca Harris
 Feb. 19 George Spencer, a bastard
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Stuphill, widow
 Mar. 18 William s. of John & Susanna White

1688.

Mar. 25 Edward Ager, householder
 May 19 Susanna Ewill, widow, of the Burrough of Hoath
 Aug. 18 John s. of John & Elizabeth Baker
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Baker
 Oct. 27 John Baker, a labouring man
 Oct. 30 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary Kittams
 Nov. 5 Robert Petman, householder
 Nov. 9 John s. of Robert & Mary Petman
 Nov. 16 Mary d. of William & Anne Goare
 Nov. 28 Nathaniel s. of Nathan. & Catherine Parren
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Emme Wilkes
 Dec. 9 Michael s. of Michael & Alice Brette
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Susanna Austine
 Dec. 27 Richard Young, householder
 Dec. 28 John Chambers, of Hearne
 Dec. 30 Anne d. of Nicholas & Anne Cook

Jan. 11 Anne d. of Edward & Margaret Wildboar
 Jan. 22 Anne wife of [blank] Sennock, of Hearne
 Jan. 27 John s. of Thomas & Mary Ellis
 Jan. 29 John Mapsted, a poor man
 Feb. 22 Anne wife of Jacob Withit, householder
 Feb. 26 Sarah Tiler, a poor widow
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Elizabeth Cobb
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth Ager, a maid

1689.

April 10 Robert Baldwin, a young man
 May 10 Anne Chambers, widow
 May 19 Anne Chambers, a child
 May 19 James Maytoms, a labouring man
 June 9 Anned. of Thomas & Sarah Smith
 June 11 John s. of Edward & Mary Paramour
 June 23 Mary d. of Richard & Susanna Austine
 July 1 Henry Woodham, householder
 July 2 Elizabeth Tippor, a maid
 July 23 John May, a poor man

A TREW ACCOUNT OF ALL Y^e BURIALLS THAT HAVE BEEN SINCE Y^e VISITAC'ON AT MICHAELMAS 1689, BY AMBROSE KNOWLER, CHOSEN BY Y^e MINISTER & CHURCHWARDENS TO BE Y^e PARRISH CLARKE OF CHISTLETT & TO TAKE CARE OF Y^e REGISTER.

1689.

Oct. 22 Susan wife of John White
 Nov. 19 Dorothy wife of Peeter Dauice, of y^e Parish of Bridge
 Nov. 20 Vinsent s. of Stephen & Sarah Brice [Stephen Brice, jun^r*]
 Nov. 21 Susan wife of Richard Austen
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Baker, widdow
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Page
 Jan. 10 Jane d. of Daudid & Ann ffreind
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth [a poore maid*] d. of Ann Percifall, widdow
 Jan. 26 John s. of Mary Juse, of Godmersum [widow*]
 Mar. 6 Richard Barrett, householder
 Mar. 7 John Halle [Hall*], householder

* So described in the Register of Burials in woollen.

1690.

May 15 Bartholmew Huit [Hewit*], householder
 May 18 John Yong [a poore child*] s. of Elizabeth Yong, widdow
 June 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Judeth Rusell
 June 8 George Golder, householder
 June 9 Mary d. of Peter & Jane Garner
 July 18 Benet Meere, widow [Bennitt Meear, a poor widdow*]
 July 21 Henry s. of Daniel & Mary Wraith
 Aug. 20 Mary Chambers, a poor child
 Aug. 28 John s. of Henry & Mary Nutting, of Hoath
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Ewell

* So described in the Register of Burials in woollen.

Sep. 16	Robert s. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke	Nov. 9	Elizabeth wife of Alexander Smithson
Oct. 28	Anne wife of Richard Ewell	Nov. 21	Charles Curd, a labouring man
Nov. 5	Anne wife of George Wilkes	Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of John & Susanna White
Nov. 7	Anne Harrisson d. of M ^{rs} Elizabeth Rose		

BURIALS REGISTERED BY THOMAS REVETT, VICAR.

1691.		1692.	
May 7	Mary Russell [Russell*], a poor maid	April 8	Elizabeth d. of John & Margaret Garland
May 7	Sarah d. of John & Katharin Adams	April 10	John s. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke
May 20	William Wicks, householder	April 24	Thomas Mummery [Mumary*], widower, of Hoath
May 29	Michael Lilly [Lillye*], a poor man	May 11	Anne wife of Marke Nash
June 18	James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Darby	Aug. 11	Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth May
Aug. 18	James Pattison [Padison*], of Chistlet Court, householder	Nov. 9	Katharin wife of Richard Ewell
Sep. 6	Henry s. of John & Anne Paramour, of Hoath	Nov. 16	Mildred wife of Philip Monke
Sep. 17	Amy [Amie*] d. of Richard & Amy Ewell	Dec. 1	Anne wife of Brian [Brient*] Perry
Oct. 25	Michael Lilly, a servant	Dec. 4	Jane wife of William Kingsnorth
Nov. 8	Anned. of Henry & Anne Adams	Dec. 4	Mary d. of John & Eliz. Hall [Jan. 5 Mary Dodd, widow*]
Nov. 12	James Murton, batchelor	Jan. 10	Richard s. of Nathaniel & Katharin Parent
Nov. 14	William s. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke	Jan. 15	Mary wife of Henry Nutting, of Hoath
Nov. 16	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Stuphill	Jan. 15	Richard Constant, householder
Nov. 28	Daniel s. of William Kingsnorth	Feb. 16	Jacob Widdit [Widitt*], householder
Dec. 17	Mary wife of Thomas Mumery [Mumary*], of Hoath	Mar. 2	Margaret d. of Edw ^d & Mary Paramour
Dec. 22	William s. of William & Susanna Wicks	Mar. 24	Elizabeth [Mary*] wife of Joseph Baldock [Bauldock*]
Dec. 25	Susanna d. of William & Susanna Wicks		
Dec. 26	William s. of James & Anne Pattison [Padison*]	1693.	
Jan. 27	Richard Cock, householder	May 2	Elizabeth Austen, widow, of Sandwich
Jan. 31	Katharine Nutting, widow, of Hoath	May 3	Mary d. of Henry & Anne Adams
Feb. 3	Margaret Cock, widow [late wife of Richard Cock*]	May 17	Mary d. of John & Mary Wallice
Feb. 23	Richard s. of Walter & Emme Wilkes	July 7	Richard s. of Michael & Sarah Fowler
Feb. 16†	Mary Ritchisson [Richeson*], widow	Aug. 9	John Knowler, Gent., of Hoath
	THO. REVETT, Vic ^r .	Sep. 9	Elizabeth wife of Richard Darby [Darbe*]
	AMBROSE STARKE, } Churchwardens.	Oct. 1	John Lawrence, householder
	WALTER WILKES, }	Oct. 5	David Freind, householder
		Nov. 10	Jane wife of William Church

* So described in the Register of Burials in woollen.

† So dated in original.

* So described in the Register of Burials in woollen.

Nov. 10 Anne Havejoy, widow, a poor woman
 Nov. 22 Mary Harrison, a maid
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth Christian, [a poor*] widow
 Jan. 9 Mary Woodruff, a maid, of Hoath
 Jan. 18 Richard Joad, batchelor
 Jan. 28 Thomas Kittehams, householder
 Feb. 8 Anne Nash, a poor widow
 Mar. 7 Martha wife of John Fairman, sen^r
 Mar. 8 Ambrose s. of Gervase & Anne Rose
 Mar. 21 Jane d. of Elizabeth Young, widow

THO. REVETT, Vic^r.
 WALTER WILKES, } Churchwardens.
 HENRY COLLARD, }

1694.

April 12 Sarah Shaksted, a poor maid
 April 13 Sarah d. of Will^m Ratcliff, of Sturry
 May 20 Edward s. of John & Margaret Garland
 July 15 Eleanor [Ellin*] wife of John furringinger, of Hearn
 July 16 Susanna [Sewsan*] wife of John Ensigne
 Dec. 12 William s. of Will^m & Elizabeth Churchman
 Dec. 17 Susanna Bankes, a poor widow
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth wife of William Smith

1695.

May 15 Anne Percifull, a poor widow
 June 10 Frances Barret, widow, of Reculver
 Nov. 12 George Rolfe [Rofe, Bachelder*] s. of George & Mary Rolfe
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Widdit [Widitt*], a maid
 Nov. 21 Dorothy May, widow
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth wife of William Ambrose
 Jan. 7 Mary d. of William Ambrose
 Mar. 8 Thomas Pope, householder

1696.

April 22 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Mount

* So described in the Register of Burials in woollen.

April 26 John Garland, a labouring man
 April 26 Mary d. of Will^m & Elizabeth Staines
 May 1 Mary wife of Henry Mount
 May 7 Rebecca wife of John Harris
 May 9 Leonard Browne, householder
 [May 10 Richard Harris*]
 [May 12 Leon. Browne*]
 June 1 Mary wife of Andrew ffrench
 June 12 Rebecca Church, a poor maid
 July 8 Anne Freind, widow
 July 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Ram-mell
 Aug. 25 Mary d. of John & Ruth Goare
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of Daniel & Mary Wraith
 Nov. 4 Robert May, householder
 Nov. 20 John Cock, a poor householder
 Feb. 28 Anne d. of James & Anne Pattison
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Brian & Anne Perry

1697.

Mar. 30 Anne d. of Thomas & Susanna Richardson, of Hoath
 April 16 Daniel s. of Gervase & Anne Rose
 June 7 James Best, servant to Edward Paramour
 July 2 Daniel s. of John & Mary Fairman
 July 2 Anne d. of Jane Goldup, widow

THO. REVETT, Vic^r.
 [Churchwardens' names not given.]

Sep. 5 Henry s. of Henry & Joanna Mount
 Sep. 12 Isack s. of Henry & Mary Stuphill
 Dec. 2 Anne Harrisson, a maid
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. of Stephen & Sarah Brice
 Feb. 15 Susanna Stroud, widow
 Mar. 13 Susanna Austin, maid
 Mar. 18 William s. of William & Anne Ewell

1698.

April 24 Mary d. of Ambrose & Elizabeth Hewitt
 April 24 John s. of Nicholas & Anne Cooke
 April 24 [blank] s. of John & Anne Paramour, of Hoath

* So described in the Register of Burials in woollen.

- May 1 Mary Lawrence, widow
 May 3 M^{rs} Elizabeth Rose, widow
 May 8 Thomas Smith, a labouring man
 May 10 John s. of John & Martha
 Inward
 May 16 George Colman, wid^r
 May 21 [or 31] John s. of John White,
 of Reculver
 June 5 Sarah wife of Michael Fowler
 June 19 Jane wife of Peter Garner
 July 6 Abraham s. of John & Mary
 Lanway
 Aug. 24 Anne d. of John & Mary
 Lanoway
 Sep. 18 Moses Tipper, householder
 Oct. 29 Thomas s. of John & Anne
 Maxted
 Dec. 4 Richard Darby, a labouring
 man
 Dec. 8 Anne Scott, widow
 Feb. 20 Richard s. of Thomas & Mary
 Ewell
 Mar. 12 Izrael Broad, a labouring man
 1699.
 Mar. 29 Susanna Knowler, widow, of
 Hoath
 May 8 John Paramour, of Hoath, &
 Ann his wife, both bur^d
 June 13 John Moys
 Aug. 3 William Peircifull, householder
 Sep. 10 John Ratcliffe, wid^r
 Oct. 3 Michael Brett, householder
 Nov. 15 Jane wife of Peter Gardiner
 Jan. 17 John Hills, householder
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Eliza-
 beth Ambrose
 Mar. 3 Nicholas Cook, householder
 Mar. 3 Ann wife of Briant Perry
 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of Briant Perry
 Mar. 12 Elizabeth wife of Valentine
 Harris
 Mar. 24 Ambrose Stark, householder
 1700.
 June 30 Elizabeth d. of Daniell & Mary
 Wraith
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliz.
 Hall
 Aug. 13 Mary d. of Edward & Judeth
 Russell
 W^m Trent entred Vicar into
 the parish of Chistlet, Sept.
 12, 1700.
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth Rose, a poor woman
 Oct. 23 Andrew french, of Herne
 Oct. 28 Susannah wife of Rob^t Giles
 Jan. 28 Mary Tayler, a poor girl
- 1701.
- May 11 Widdow Moyse, a poor woman
 June 15 Ruth d. of John & Ruth Goare
 Aug. 24 Mary d. of John & Sarah Bax
 Aug. 31 Dickson d. of W^m & Mary May
 John s. of Ambrose & Judith
 Knowler
 Oct. 10 Judith Golder, widow
 Oct. 24 John Kebbel, labourer, a
 stranger
 Oct. 30 James Brett, of Herne, house-
 holder
 Nov. 6 Widow Pope
 Nov. 21 Edward Golder, batchelour
 Dec. 31 Widow Inpit, a poor woman
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Marbrook wife of Ew^d
 Marbrook
 Jan. 28 Henry Cob, householder
 1702.
 April 30 M^{rs} Eliz. Rose
 June 14 Ann d. of James & Ann
 Lawthis
 Sep. 2 John White, of Herne
 Sep. 9 Mary wife of [blank] Sherman
 Oct. 5 Walter s. of Walter Wilks
 Oct. 17 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Bax
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. of John & Eliz.
 Barber
 Nov. 3 An d. of An Metham
 Dec. 2 Ambrose Knowler
 Dec. 9 Thomas Ewel
 Jan. 6 Daniel s. of Rich^d & Eliz. Baker
 Jan. 20 George Husbands
 Feb. 14 Thomas Adams
 Feb. 16 Thomas s. of John & Mary
 Greensted
 Feb. 27 Mary Garland, a maiden
 Mar. 7 An Aucher
 Mar. 16 An Metham
 Mar. 16 Edward her son
 1703.
 April 1 Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Ewel
 April 11 Sarah d. of W^m & Sarah Hum-
 phreys
 April 11 Elizabeth wife of W^m Church-
 man
 April 13 Rich^d s. of Rich^d & Eleanor
 Constant
 April 28 John Fairman, householder
 May 16 Catharine wife of Nathaniel
 Parent
 June 6 Elizabeth d. of W^m & Rose
 Reed
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Rich^d & Ann Young
 Aug. 31 Vincent s. of Stephen & Sarah
 Brice

- | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Sep. 2 | Jane wife of John Sea | Aug. 17 | Richard Simmons & his son,
strangers |
| Sep. 10 | George Wilks, labourer | Sep. 19 | W ^m Smith |
| Sep. 17 | John Sea, widower | Oct. 14 | Susanna d. of John Atkins &
M. his w. |
| Sep. 26 | Elizabeth d. of W ^m & Mary May | Nov. 4 | W ^m Humphery |
| Oct. 4 | Elizab. d. of W ^m & Elizab. Smith | Nov. 22 | Elizabeth wife of John Barber |
| Oct. 20 | An d. of Gervase & An Rose | Nov. 22 | A child not baptized, buried in
the same coffin |
| Nov. 5 | Francis Petit, a servant | Jan. 6 | Tho. s. of Daniel Wraith &
Mary his wife |
| Nov. 10 | Christiana Gramot, a vagrant | Feb. 19 | John Cocke |
| Nov. 14 | Mary d. of Rich ^d & Eliz. Baker | Mar. 5 | Richard Knowler |
| Nov. 24 | Mary wife of William May | Mar. 5 | Sarah Knowler |
| Jan. 11 | Mary wife of Richard Knowler | | 1706. |
| | 1704. | Mar. 28 | Mary d. of W ^m Dodd |
| April 1 | Ann wife of John Castle | April 4 | John Barber |
| April 12 | William Fairman, a servant | April 16 | Henry Austin |
| April 30 | Joseph s. of Joseph Baldock | April 26 | Sarah wife of W ^m Johnson |
| May 9 | Henry s. of John & Cathren
Keaen | May 14 | Anne d. of John Kedman |
| July 5 | Y ^e Widdow Bolden, of Montan
[? Monckton] | Aug. 3 | John s. of John & Mary Kempt |
| July 5 | Daniell s. of Daniell Wraith | Aug. 3 | Susanna d. of Valentine & Sus.
Harris |
| Oct. 1 | Sara wife of Will. Umphrey | Sep. 17 | Mary Holydey |
| Oct. 19 | Sara d. of Ambros & Elizabeth
H(e)wet | Sep. 22 | Margaret wife of Richard Derby |
| Nov. 1 | Mary d. of Stephen & Sara Brise | Oct. 2 | Joshua s. of John & Eliz. Paine |
| Nov. 2 | John s. of Peter London, of
Whitstable | Oct. 23 | Richard Brett |
| Nov. 28 | Mary d. of Richard & An Yong | Dec. 9 | W ^m May |
| Dec. 17 | John, infant son of William &
Sarah Martin | Dec. 20 | Mary Brett |
| Dec. 22 | Robert Cooke, an old bachelor | Dec. 22 | Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Mary
Kemp |
| Dec. 29 | John Baker, bachelor | Feb. 26 | Mary wife of Briant Perry |
| Feb. 4 | Stephen infant s. of John
Atkins | | 1707. |
| Feb. 28 | Elizabeth wife of Andrew Bean | June 25 | Jane d. of John & Jane Rowe |
| Mar. 4 | Elizabeth Pike, a vagrant child | July 11 | Elizabeth wife of Henry
Nutting |
| Mar. 7 | Thomas infant s. of Thomas &
Eliz. White | July 13 | Ric. s. of Daniel & Mary Wraith |
| | 1705. | Aug. 28 | Mary d. of Walter & Emm
Wilks |
| April 2 | Elizabeth Harrison, widow | Oct. 28 | Eliz. d. of Tho. & Susanna
Johncock |
| April 22 | Isack Tomsun, bachelor | Nov. 30 | Tho. s. of John & Jane Rowe |
| July 9 | Sarah wife of Robert Masters | | |
| Aug. 17 | Ambrose Hewet | | |

The following Memoranda occur on the fly-leaves and covers :—

Susannah wife of William Dod, Bur.
Richard Clarke & Anne Payne [no date]

William and Eliz^h Jaruis

George Simons

Johes Gee

John Rose 1625

Nicholas Hacksupp, Chislet

Wim Willson
Sewsan Willkeson
George y^e Sonn
13 of Oct^b 1754

Baptized James son of James and Elizabeth Andrew
Baptized William son of James and Elizabeth Andrew
Baptized Sarah daughter of James and Elizabeth Andrew
Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of James and Elizabeth
Baptized Mary Daughter of James and Elizabeth Andrews
Baptized Jane Daughter of James and Elizabeth
JAMES ANDREWS, Clark of Chislett 1771

Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Andrews, born Jan. 4, 1740.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

ADDENDA.

BRIEFS COLLECTED.

No date.*	Collected in the Parish of Chislet towards y ^e breife for y ^e Towne of Southwoll al's Soulbay in y ^e County of Suffolke twelue shillings.....	0	12 ^s	0
<hr/>				
1668.				
March y ^e 29 th .	A breife Collected for y ^e reliefe of y ^e distress'd inhabitants of Newport in y ^e County of Salop ...	0 ^l	5 ^s	6 ^d
Apr. y ^e 26 th .	A breife Collected for y ^e reliefe of M ^{res} Swiny and Leuisto' of y ^e Isle of Sharke		3 ^s	1 ^d ob.
June y ^e 21 th .	A breife Collected for M ^{res} Trauers & M ^{res} Armitage of Cano' Island in y ^e West of Ireland		3 ^s	0 ^d

BRIEFS COLLECTED IN Y^e CHURCH OF CHISLETT SINCE MARCH 25th, 1671.

A Briefe for Meere in y ^e County of Wilts or Wiltshire	00	03	06 ^d
A Briefe for y ^e repaireing of Waltham Ch. in y ^e County of Essex ...	00	01	09

THE NAMES OF Y^e SEUERALL INHABITANTS ACCORDING TO THEIR DISTINCT BURROUGHS WITHIN THE PARRISH OF CHESLETT W^{ch} HAUE FFREELY CONTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO THEIR ESTATES TOWARDS THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE DISTRESSED XTIANs W^{ch} GROANE UNDER TURKISH SLAUBERY.

viz: Hatch-Burrough.		s.	d.
	s.	d.	
Alex. Cooke, clir' vic. of Cheslett for himselfe his wife and daugh.	02	06	Henry Nutting
Mary Dauyes his seruant.....	00	06	John Silke
M ^r Ed. Rose, sen ^r	01	00	Henry Woodham
M ^r Ed. Rose, ju ^r	05	00	Michael Brett
M ^r Henry Rose, Churchwarde'	01	00	Thomas Petma'
M ^r Stephen Hunt.....	03	00	Henry Mott
John Mount	01	00	William Belsye
Jacob Widech	00	06	Paul Randall
Tho. Parye.....	00	06	John Christia'
John Grant	00	06	John Jaruis
Ann Baxly.....	00	04	Earns-Burrough.
Moses Tipper	00	06	Thomas Holnes
William Kittoms	00	06	Hammon Watson
Will. Kingnorth	00	06	Widdow Hills
Jonathan friend	00	06	Henry Austen ..
Tho. friend his son	00	02	William Dod.....
Tho. Baker.....	00	02	Widdow Nearle.....
			John May
			William Howland.....
			John Richardson

* A collection upon this Brief was made at Cranbrook in Kent, in August 1659.

Bleane-gate Burrough.			The Burrough of Wisbeech & Ore.		
	s.	d.		s.	d.
William Keeme.....	00	06	Andrew Joade	01	00
Richard Collen	00	04	Tho. Cithamer	00	04
Richard Mapseden	00	02	Anthony May	00	04
William Baker	00	06	Richard Barrett	01	00
William Huggett	00	06	Thomas Maxted.....	01	00
Craft-Burrough.			John Mapestead	00	04
John Knowler	03	00	Thomas Wood	00	06
Edward Marsh his sonne	00	06	Thomas Mumry.....	01	00
Tho. Adams	00	06	William Pearciuell	00	04
Tho. Ambrose	00	02	George Gowlder	00	06
Stephen Esson	00	06	William Weeks	01	06
John Knowlers 2 mayd seruants	00	04	Edward Smith	00	06
Henry Proud.....	00	06	William Marlow	00	03
Thomas Pilcher.....	00	04	Adam Christian.....	00	03
William Dod	00	03	Richard Cocke	00	06
James Dale	00	06	William Shearman	00	01
Anthony May	00	06	Ann Garner	00	01
William Allen	00	06	John ffanting	00	01
John Allen his brother.....	00	04	Richard Whiteing, Church-		
John ffayrman	00	04	warden	02	00
George Keele	00	06	William Whiteing his sonne ...	01	00
Henry Bradley	00	04	John Thornton	00	06
Vincent Smith	00	03	John Maxted.....	00	04
John Gowlder	00	06	James Maytu'	00	03
			Sum'a totalis.....	02 ^{li}	12 ^s 03 ^d

This Certifyde under our hands according to order, Apr. y^e 10th, 1671.

ALEX. COOKE, Cli'c' Vic' of Cheslett.
HENRY ROSE,
RICHARD WHITING, } Churchwardens.

AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT BRIEFES HAVE BEEN READ & COLLECTED IN Y^e P^rISH CHURCH
OF CHISLETT SINCE Y^e 26 DAY OF MARCH 1672.

RICHARD HOWARD, Vicar.

A losse by fire amounting to 425 ^{li} .	Published a Briefe for y ^e p ^r ish Church of West-Beere in y ^e County of Kent, Dated Feb. 3, 1671, & Collected for the same y ^e sum' of eight shill: & nine pence farthing, Aug. 4, 1672
A losse by fire amounting to above 200,000 ^{li} .	Published a Briefe for y ^e Sugar house in Coleharbour in Great All hollowes, in London, Dated Nov. 25, 1671, & Collected for y ^e same Aug. 25, 1672, y ^e sum' of foure shillings & sixpence
A losse by fire amounting to 1080 ^{li} & upwards.	Published a Briefe for Heston in y ^e County of Middlesex, Dated Octob ^r 23, 1671, & Collected for y ^e same Sept ^r 15, 1672, y ^e sum' of foure shillings
A losse by fire amounting to 658 ^{li} 07 ^s 03 ^d .	Published a Briefe for John Smallpiece living in y ^e p ^r ish of Stoake next Guilford in y ^e County of Surrey Dated May 24, 1672, & Collected for y ^e same Oct. 20, 1672, y ^e sum of four shillings & three half pence
A losse by fire amounting to 318 ^{li} 00 ^s 02 ^d .	Published by Briefe for Mary Peirson widow living in y ^e Town of Nettlestead in y ^e County of Kent, Dated Nov. 18, 1671, & Collected for y ^e same Nov. 3, 1672, y ^e sum' of three shill: & sixpence half-penny

A losse by fire amounting to 659^{lb} 00^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 11,488^{lb} 02^s 06^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 13,633^{lb} 08^s 08^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 1484^{lb} 00^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amount: to 1159^{lb} 05^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amount: to 7756^{lb} 00^s 00^d.

A losse by fire w^{ch} came by Thunder & lightning amounting to 3920^{lb} 14^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 9710^{lb} and upwards.

A losse by fire amounting to 1931^{lb} 17^s 00^d.

For rebuilding y^e Church y^e sum' 1500^{lb} & upwards.

A losse by fire amounting to 1567^{lb} 05^s 03^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 102,008^{lb} 04^s 06^d.

A losse by the fall of the p^rish Church amounting to 2000^{lb} 00^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 2399^{lb} 06^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 8475^{lb} 18^s.

Published a Briefe for Tho. Cox of y^e Hamlett of Ham in y^e p^rish of Kingston upon Thames in y^e County of Surrey, Dated May 9th 1672 & Collected for y^e same Dec. 22, 1672, y^e sum of three shill: & four-pence

Published a Briefe for people inhabiting near Russell Streete in y^e p^rish of S^t Martin in y^e feilds in y^e County of Middlesex, Dated July 15th 1672, & Collected for y^e same March 9th 1672, y^e sum of six shillings & eleven pence. The fire began in y^e Theatre Royall

Published a Briefe for y^e p^rish of Fordingbridge in y^e County of Southampton, Dated Aug. 20th 1672, & Collected for y^e same May 25, 1673, the sum' of seven shill: & nine pence

Published a Briefe for Tho. Gibbon of y^e p^rish of S^t Margarets att Clyffe in y^e County of Kent, Dated Jan. 30th 1672, & Collected for y^e same Jul: 27, 1673, y^e sum' of three shill: & sixpence

Published a Briefe for Edmond Singer of y^e p^rish of Littleton in y^e County of Middlesex, Maulster, Dated May y^e 1st 1673, & Collected for y^e same August 24th 1673 y^e sum' of two shill: & six pence

Published a Briefe for y^e Inhabitants of Neither Wallop in y^e County of Southampton, Dated May 14th 1673, & Collected for y^e same Sep. 14, 1673, y^e sume of three shilling & four pence

Published a Briefe for y^e Inhabitants of Benenden in y^e County of Kent, Dated June 30th 1673, & Collected for y^e same March 29, 1674, y^e sum' of seaven shillings

Published a Briefe for Watton in y^e County of Norfolk, Dated Sep. 5th 1674, & Collected for y^e same Jun. 27, 1675, y^e sum of four shill: & seven-pence half-penny

Published a Briefe for Redbourne in y^e County of Hertford, Dated May 16, 1674, & Collected for y^e same Sep. 19, 1675, y^e sum' of nine shill: & three pence half penny

Published a Briefe for Oswestry in y^e County of Salop, Dated Sep. 29, 1674, & Collected for the same Feb. 6, 1675, the sum' of three shillings & eight-pence

Published a Brief for Topsham in y^e County of Devon, Dated Nov. 4th 1675, & Collected for y^e same May 28, 1676, y^e sum' of five shillings & eight pence

Published a Brief for y^e Town of Northampton, Dated Nov. 6, 1675, & Collected for the same Jun. 25, 1676, the sum' of twelve shillings

Published a Brief for the Inhabitants of y^e p^rish of Newent in y^e County of Gloucester, Dated Nov. 24, 1674, & Collected for y^e same Sep. 10, 1676, the sum' of two shillings & sixpence half-peny

Published a Brief for y^e Inhabitants of y^e Town of Eaton neer Windsor in y^e County of Buks, Dated Mar. 24, 1675, & Collected for y^e same Jan. 28, 1676, the sum' of four shill: & a peny farthing

Published a Brief for Southwork, Dated Aug. 14, 1676, & Collected for the same March 11, 1676, the sum of two pound eleven shill: & sixpence half penny

Published a Briefe for the poor distressed Ministers of Hungary, Dated Feb. y^e 6th 1676, & collected for the same Apr. 8, 1677, the sum' of five shillings and ten pence

A losse by fire amounting to 18,342^{lb} 06^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 3092^{lb} 06^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 7046^{lb} 18^s 03^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 822^{lb} 09^s 06^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 23677^{lb} 03^s 01^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 2013^{lb} 06^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 500^{lb} 00^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 469^{lb} 07^s 00^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 3590^{lb} 09^s 07^d.

The steeple & p^t of ye church burnt by lightning y^e losse amounting to 305^{lb} 17^s 04^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 19443^{lb} & upwards.

A losse by fire amounting to 1865^{lb} 18^s & upwards.

A losse by fire amounting to 770^{lb} 04^s 11^d.

A losse by fire amounting to 2176^{lb} 18^s & upwards.

Published a Brief for the Town of Cottenham in the County of Cambridge, Dated Sep. 28, 1676, and collected for the same Apr. 22, 1677, the sum' of seaven shill: and eleven pence

Published a Brief for Blandford forum in y^e County of Dorsett, dated March 19, 1676, & collected for y^e same Oct. 14th 1677 y^e sum' of four shill: & two pence

Published a Brief for y^e p^rish of Harlington in y^e County of Middlesex, Dated Jun. 2, 1677, & collected for the same Nov. 9th 1677 y^e sum' of three shill: & nine pence

Published a brief for y^e p^rish of Rickmersworth in y^e County of Hertford, Dated May 31, 1677, & collected for y^e same Feb. 10th 1677 y^e sum' of five shillings

Published a brief for y^e town of Wem in y^e County of Salop, Dated May 31, 1677, & Collected for y^e same Jul. 7, 1678, y^e sum' of ten shillings & seven pence

Published a Brief for y^e rebuilding y^e Cathedrall Church of St Paul London, Dated Feb. 26, 1677, & collected for y^e same Oct. 6, 1678, one pound six shill: & eight-pence half peny

Published a Brief for St Mary Magdalens Bermondsey in y^e County of Surrey, Dated Dec. 12, 1677, and collected for y^e same Nov. 24, 1678, y^e sum' of four shillings

Published a Brief for Thomas Osborne of y^e Towne & port of Dover in y^e County of Kent, Dated Aug. 10, 1678, & collected for y^e same May 4th 1679 seven shillings & four pence

Published a Brief for y^e towne of Ampthill in County of Bedford, dated March 20, 1678, & collected for y^e same June 1, 1679, y^e sum' of six shillings & a pen'y

Published a brief for y^e towne of Lurgishall in y^e County of Wilts, Dated Aug. 7th 1678, & Collected for y^e same Jun. 29th 1679 the sum of seven shillings

Published a Brief for y^e p^rish of Windlesham in y^e County of Surrey, Dated Oct. 10, 1678, & Collected for y^e same Aug. 24, 1679, y^e sum of five shill.

July 11, 1680, was published a Briefe for y^e redemption of poor Xtians out of Turkish Slavery, bearing Date March 31, 1680, & there was collected for y^e same the sum' of six pound & three pence half peny

Published a Brief for y^e town of East Dearham in y^e County of Norfolk, Dated Dec. 18, 1679, & collected for y^e same Dec. 5th 1680 y^e sum' of seven shillings & two pence

Published a Brief for y^e Town of Duxford in y^e County of Cambridge, dated Jul. 20th 1680, & collected for y^e same May 29, 1681, y^e sum' of nine shillings & six-pence

Published a Brief for y^e repaire of y^e p^rish Church of St Albans in y^e County of Hertford Jun. 26, 1681, w^{ch} was Dated Feb. 26, 1680, & there was collected for y^e same y^e sum' of thirteen & one peny

Published a Brief for y^e p^rish of East Peckham in y^e County of Kent, Dated Mar. 16, 1680, & collected for y^e same Aug. 7, 1681, y^e sum of five shillings

Published a Brief for y^e town of Bishton in y^e p^rish of Colwich in the County of Stafford, Dated May 10th 1681, & Collected for y^e same Aug. 21, 1681, y^e sum of five shillings & nine pence half peny

- A losse by fire amounting to 1944^{lb} & upwards.
- A losse by fire coming by Thunder & Lightning amounting to 1146^{lb} 15^s & upwards.
- A losse by fire amounting to 6786^{lb} 13^s 10^d & upwards.
- A losse by fire amounting to 9262^{lb} 19^s & upwards.
- A losse by fire amounting to 3752^{lb} 18^s.
- A losse by fire amounting to 1330^{lb} 17^s 4^d.
- A losse by W . . . amounting unto 718^{lb} & upwards.
- A losse by fire amounting to 4799^{lb} 19^s 6^d.
- A losse by fire amounting to 1100.
- A losse by fire amounting unto 900.
- A losse by fire amounting unto 963.
- A losse by fire amounting to 56,343^{lb}.
- A losse by fire amounting to 7222^{lb} 2^s.
- A losse by fire amounting unto 20,264^{lb}.
- A losse by fire amounting unto 2540^{lb}.
- For the church of Portsmouth 9000^{lb}.
- A losse by an Earthquake amounting to 1200^{lb} & upwards.
- Published a Brief for y^e distressed reformed Protestant Churches in y^e lesser Poland, Dated Feb. 17, 1680, & collected for y^e same Sept. 11, 1681, y^e sum of five shillings
- Published a Brief for y^e town of Stafford in y^e County of Stafford, Dated Feb. 17, 1680, & collected for y^e same Dec. 4, 1681, y^e sum of six shillings & four-pence farthing
- Jan. 1st 1681 was published a Brief for some distressed protestants y^t came out of France, bearing date Sep. 10th 1681, & there was collected for y^e same one pound six shillings & nine pence
- Published a Brief for Anthony Bury of y^e p^rish of Hansworth in y^e West-Riding of y^e County of York, Dated May y^e 20th 1681, & Collected for y^e same Jan. 29, 1681, y^e sum' of four shillings & three pence
- Published a Brief for y^e Town of Caister in y^e County of Lincoln, dated Jul. 9, 1681, & Collected for y^e same Apr. 2, 1682, y^e sum' of seven shillings & three-pence farthing
- Published a Brief for y^e town of Colompton in y^e County of Devon, Dated December y^e 16th 1681, and Collected Sep. 17th 1682 the sum' of seven shillings & two pence
- Published a Brief for a place called y^e Maze in y^e p^rishes of St Thomas y^e Apostle & St Olaves, in y^e Burrough of Southwork, Dated Aug. 19, 1681, & collected Sep. 24, 1682, y^e sum of seven shillings & fourpence
- [The Briefs have been cut away.]
- Published a breife for Channel Row Westminster, dated Feb^r 12, 1682 [*sic*], and Collected in the Week before Easter 1684 one pound fifteen shillings eight pence
- Published a breife for New Market, dated May 15, 1683, and Collected 21 & 23 of April 1684 two pound four shillings seven pence
- Published a breife for Warsop in the County of Nottingham, dated Feb^r 12, 1683, and Collected August 17, 1684, four shillings tenpence
- Published a breife for the rebuilding of the Church of Portsmouth, dated Sept^r 10, 1682, Vpon Sept^r 14, 1684, and Collected the week following sixteen shillings two pence
- Published a breife for Bunswicke, dated May 19, 1683, and Collected upon Nov^r 30, 1684, four shillings four pence

A losse by fire amounting unto 2045^{lb}.

A losse by fire amounting unto [cut away].

For y^e Protestants late of y^e Kingdom of Ireland. Collected 3^{lb} 19^s 6^d.

A loss by fire amounting to 24,000^{lb}.

A loss by fire amounting to 29,898^{lb}.

For Irish protestants. 2^a Brief. 1. 9. 3.

A loss by fire at S^t Iues amounting to 1107^{lb} 2^s.

A losse by fire amount^t to 6060^l.

This loss amounts to 5360.

This loss amounting to 830^l.

This loss amounting to aboue 6000^l.

This loss amounting to 2800^l & vpward.

The loss amounting to y^e some of 3530^l.

The loss amounting to y^e some of 10,780^l.

The loss amounting to y^e some of 5470^l.

Published a briefe for Alrewas in Staffordshire, dated June 14, 1684, and collected March 15, 1684, five shillings eight pence

Published a briefe for Saresdon in Oxon, dated June 14, 1684, and Collected April 12 four shillings four pence

[About eight Briefs cut out here.]

Published a Brief for the distressed protestants [w^{ch}] cam out of Ireland, dated Aprile 26, 1689, & collected June 20th the sum'e of three pound nineteen shillings & sixpence

Published a Brief for New Alresford in Hampshire, dated June 22, 1689, & collected the week following the sum'e of seventeen shillings & three pence

Nov. 17, 1689, Published a Brief for Bungay in Suffolk, dated June 7th 1689, & collected the week following sixteen shillings, eleven pence farthing

Published March 16, 1690, a Second Brief for Irish protestants, dated Feb. 18, 1690, and collected the following week one pound nine shillings & three pence

September y^e 21, 1690, Published a breefe for a loss by fire at S^t Iues in Huntingtonsheire & colected y^e some of ten shillings & eleuen pence by Thomas Denn Churchwarden this fire hapen'd one y^e Thirtieth of Aprill 1689

Published a Breefe for y^e parish of S^t Botolph without Aldgate in y^e Countie of Midlesex vpon y^e fower & twentieth of August 1690 & theare was Collected y^e weeke following y^e some of fower shillings & nine pence half peny

Kent. Published a Breefe y^e 23th of Nouemb^r 1690 in y^e Parish Church of Chistlett for a loss by fire at Bishop's Lauington in Wiltshire & theare was then Colected by y^e Churchwardens fower shillings & fue pence

Published a briefe October y^e 18th 1690 in y^e parish Church of Chistlett for a loss by fire in y^e towne of Stafford in y^e County of Stafford & theare was then Collected y^e some of three shillings & eleuen pence

THO. REVERT, Vic^r.

Published a breefe in y^e parish Church of Chistlett May y^e 10th 1691 for a loss of one M^r John Clopton of y^e Cittye of Norwich & theare was then Colected y^e some of three shillings & six pence half peny

Published a breefe in y^e Parish Church of Chistlett May y^e 20th 1691 for a loss by fire at Thirske in y^e Countie of Yorke & theare was then Colected by y^e Churchwardens y^e some of fowerteen shillings & two pence

Published a Breefe in y^e parish Church of Chistlett y^e last day of May 1691 for a loss by fire at Morpeth in y^e Countie of Northumbeland & theare was then Colected by y^e Churchwardens y^e some of fueteen shillings & seuen pence

Published a breefe in y^e Parrish Church of Chistlett y^e 13th day of Decemb^r 1691 for a loss by fire at y^e Towne of Bealt in y^e Countie of Breacon & theare was then Collected by y^e Churchwardens y^e some of nine shillings & three pence q^r

Published a breet for a loss by fire in y^e Towne of Cagford in [blank] y^e 10th day of July 1692 & theare was Colected in y^e parish of Chistlett y^e week following y^e some of 16^d

- A Breef Published in y^e Parrishe Church of Chistlett May y^e 24th Towarde y^e redemption of y^e slaues in Turkye & theare was Colected vpon it by y^e Churchwardens y^e some of fue & Twentie shillings & fower penc half peny farthing
- The loss amount^s to 5470^l. A Breef Colected in y^e Parrish Church of Chistlett y^e 10th of July 1692 for a loss by fire at Lageford & theare was Colected by y^e Churchwardens y^e some of [*amount omitted*]
- This loss by fire amount^s to 995^l. A Breef Colected in y^e Parrish Church of Chistlett this 7th day of August for a loss by fire in y^e Towne of Hedon in Holdernes in y^e East Biding of y^e Countie of York & theare was then Colected by y^e Churchwardens y^e some of fower shillings
- This loss amount: to 2500^l & vpw^d. A Breef Colected in y^e parrish of Chistlett in August 92 for a loss by fire at Turnbridg Wells in Kent & theare was Colected by y^e Churchwardens y^e some of fue shillings & one peny
..... 2500^l that had noe recompenc
- This loss amounted to 5240^l & vpw^d. A Breef Colected in y^e Parrish of Chistlett Octobr y^e 9th 1692 for a loss by fire at Hault in Sowthhamtonsheer y^e some of fue shillings & fower penc by y^e Churchwardens
- The loss 2450^l. A breef Colected in y^e parrish of Chistlett Octobr y^e 30th 92 for a loss by fire at Lambeth neeare y^e sawmill yard in Surry. Colected 03^s 07^d
- The loss 5 or 6000^l. A breef Colected in Chistlett at Christmas 1692 for great hurt & spoyle done by y^e French priuateers at Druridge Chibborne & Widderington in y^e parrish of Woodhouse & Countie of Northumberland, theare was then Colected 11^s 02^d
- The loss 1650^l. A breef Colected in y^e parrish of Chistlett in February 1692 for a dreadfull fire that happened in y^e Towne of Elesworth & Countie of Cambridg & theare was Colected y^e some of 06^s 10^½^d
- The loss 12,000^l. A breef Colected in y^e parrish of Chistlett March y^e 19th 1692 for one M^r John Clopton of y^e Cittie of Norwich with 7 other families which had loss by Sea [*no amount named*]
- The loss amounts to 1799^l. A breef Colected in y^e parrish of Chistlett the 4th day of June 1693 for a loss by fire at Churchill in y^e Countie of Oxon & theare was Colected by y^e Churchwarde's of y^e said parish fue shillings & fue^d
- The loss amounts to 900^l. A Breef Colected in y^e Parrish of Chistlett this 16th day of July 1693 for two dredfull losses by fire in y^e Towne of Wickmor in y^e Countie of Norfolke for Dennis Gunton & theare was then Collected [*sic*] 5^s 6^d
- The loss amounts to 2950^l. A Breef Colected in y^e parish of Chistlett this 24th of Decembr 1693 for a dredfull loss by fire at Wooller, a Market Towne in y^e Countie of Northumberland & theare was then Colected by y^e Churchward'ns y^e some of 09^s 01^d
- A breefe published in y^e parrish Church of Chistlett & theare was Colected in y^e said parrish by y^e Minister & Churchwardens for y^e reliefe of y^e French Protestants y^e some of 02^l 15^s 03^½^d which breefe was Granted in y^e yeare 1694

The loss 1500.

A breefe Collected in y^e parrish Church of Chistlett in Kent this 15th day of July 1694 for a loss by fire in y^e Towne of Yalding in Kent, it began in y^e house of Tho^s Osnam a Maulster in y^e s^d Towne & burnt y^e steeple & melted bells of y^e s^d towne & theare was Collected y^e some of 5^s 7^½^d

A Breef Collected in y^e parrish Church of Chistlett in Octob^r 9⁴ Towards y^e repaiering of a Rewinous Church called S^t Bridgits Church in y^e City of Chester & theare was Collected y^e some of 6^s 3^q^r

A Breef collected in y^e Parish of Chistlett in April 1695 for a loss by a dreadfull fire which happened in y^e Towne of Warick, y^e loss amounting to fower scoare & Tenn Thousand & six Hundred pounds & upward. Theare being Collected Toward y^e said loss of y^e Inhabitants of y^e said parish y^e some of 04^l 04^s 06^d q. of Chistlett, whose names are subscribed :—

for y^e releife of y^e
french protestants
& Vaudois 5^{li} 3^s 0^d.

<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
06	00	Jo. ffaierman, Jun'	03	00
02	08	his Seruants	00	08
00	06	Rich. Hook	00	03
05	00	Amb ^s Starke	02	00
03	06	his seruants	01	02
02	06	Will'm Whiteing	01	00
02	06	Jo. Goare & servants	00	06
04	00	Hen. Cobb	02	06
01	06	his seruants	02	06
		Mr Rob. Cobb	02	06
		Augusten Cobb.....	00	06
01	00	Moses Tippar	00	06
00	06	Widd. Golder	00	02
00	06	Rob. May	00	06
02	00	Widd. Kidams	01	00
00	02	her seruants	00	08
00	06	Will'm May	00	04
00	06	Jo. Cock	00	06
00	04	Anth. May	00	06
02	06	Walt. Wilks	01	06
01	2	his seruants	00	08
00	3	Marcus Nash	00	06
		Phill. Monke.....	00	02
04	0	Ste. Brice	02	00
01	6	his seruants	02	00
00	2	Widd. May	00	06
		Will'm Churchman	00	06
00	6	Jo. ffaierman, sen ^r	01	00
00	10	Will'm Staines & men.....	00	06
01	0	Tho ^s Adams	02	00
00	06	his sonn & seruants	00	09
02	9	Rich. Constants boy	01	06
00	6	Rob. Gyles	00	06
01	0	Mich. Brett	01	06
		his Sonn & Seruant.....	00	04 q.
05	0	Mr Charles Rose	03	00
01	0	his seruants	01	06

<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	Brief— <i>continued.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
05	00	Jar. Rose	08	00
02	08	his seruants	02	09
01	00	his brother	00	06
00	06	Hen. Adams	00	06
00	06	Rich. Baker	00	06
		Eliz. Baker	01	00
00	06	Am' Starkes Thrasher	00	06
00	01	Peetar Garner	00	06
		Jonath. Inward	01	00
00	06	Rich. Goodson	01	00
		his seruant	00	02
		Will'm Ambrose	00	06
00	06	Amb ^s Knowler	00	06
		Will'm Vmphrey	00	04
		Widd. Constant	00	04
		Jo. Knowler	00	06
01	00	Ed. Paramor.....	01	02
00	06	his maid.....	00	03
02	00	M ^{rs} Rose y ^e forstal	01	06
00	03	her maid	00	06
00	06	Jo ^s Cladis	00	06
00	02	his maid.....	00	02
02	00	Widd. Denn & her brother.....	03	06
02	06	her Seruants.....	01	00
		Widd. Lawranc	00	02
		Jo. Kedman	00	06
		Tho ^s Knowler	00	06
		Andrew french	00	06
04	00	Hen. Collard	01	06
02	04	his Seruants	01	06
00	06	John Harris	00	03
		Rob. Cullin	00	02
		Tho ^s Smith	00	02
		Tho ^s Ellis	00	02
00	06	James Lawthis	00	02
00	06	Rich. Austen	00	06
00	06	Will'm Dodd	00	06
00	06	Nich. Cook	00	06
00	06	Jo. Richeson.....	00	06
01	00	Ed. Titteman	00	06
01	00	Len. Browne	00	06
04	00	Rich. Knowler	02	00
01	01	his seruants	01	04
00	06	Rich. Cock	00	06
00	02	John Adams.....	00	03
00	06	Amb ^s Hewitt	00	06
		M ^r Brice	02	06
00	02	Jo. Nutting	00	02
		Will'm Goare	00	02
00	08	Tho ^s Ewell		
00	02	John Keem	00	02
05	00	M ^r Tho ^s Reuett, minister	05	00
00	06	John Lanoway		
00	02	Ed. Russell		
00	06	Will. french.....		

The loss amounts to 9590 ^l besids corne & goods.	A breef Collected in y ^e parish of Chistlett y ^e 8 & 9 th dayes of July 1695 for a dredfull fire hapened at Neither Hauen, & Fidleton in Willtsheear & theare was then Collected by the minister & church wardens y ^e some of 9 ^s & eight pence 3q ^r
The loss 3900 ^l & vpward.	A breef Collected in y ^e parish of Chistlett this eleuenth day of August 1695 for a dreadfull fire y ^t hapened in Gillingam in y ^e Countie of Dorset & theare was Collected in y ^e said parish y ^e some of 8 ^s 0j ^d q ^r
The loss 1560 ^l & vpward.	A breef Collected in y ^e parish Church of Chistlett the 12 th day of January 1695-6 for a dredfull fire in Broughton in y ^e County of Southampton & theare was then Collected by y ^e Churchwardens of y ^e said parish y ^e some of 06 ^s 06 ^d 0j ^d q ^r
Sep. y ^e 16, 1705.	Collected towards Bradmore brief the sum of five shillings & nine pence farthing
Nov. y ^e 16, 1705.	Rec ^d then towards John Bointons brief the sum of four shillings & ten pence farthing
March y ^e 8, 1705-6.	Collected towards Iniskilling brief the sum of one pound nineteen shillings & eleven pence
June y ^e 2.	Collected towards Southwark brief the sum of five shillings
June y ^e 2.	Collected towards Great Torrington brief the sum of three shillings
Nov. y ^e 24, 1707.	Collected towards Darlington Church brief in this parish the sum ^t of two shillings and eleven pence
April y ^e 9.	Collected towards Retford Church brief the sum of two shillings
April y ^e 9.	Collected towards W ^m Smith's brief the sum of two shillings & four pence
Sep. y ^e 29, 1706.	Collected then in the parish of Chistlet the sum of two shillings & six pence
Sep. y ^e 29, 1706.	Collected towards M ^r Davis's brief the sum of two shillings

THE NAMES OF Y^e PARISHIONERS OF CHISLETT WHO WERE CONFIRMED AT CANTERBURY BY HIS GRACE THOMAS, LORD ARCH. BPP. OF THAT PROVINCE IN Y^e YEARE 1695.

Married Persons.

Rich. Knowler & wife	Anne Goodson
Thomas Adams & wife	John Cock & wife
Thomasin Cladish	Robert Giles & wife
Stephen Brice & wife	Henry Adams & wife
Mary Collard	Richard Cock
Elizabeth Cobb	Anne Constant
Mary Kitthams	Joseph Bauldock
Walter Wilkes & wife	Andrew ffrench & wife
Edw ^d Paramor & wife	John Keem & wife
Ruth Goare	John Kedman & wife
Elizabeth Ambrose	Mary Knowler
William Staines	William Dadd & wife
William Churchman & wife	Peter Garner & wife
Edward Russell	William Humphrey & wife
Robert May & wife	Daniel Wraith & wife
William May & wife	John Page
Marke Nash & wife	John Lanoway
Anthony May & wife	Tho. Ewell
Edward Teddyman & wife	Brian Perry
John Nutting & wife	John Golder
Nicholas Cooke	

Single Persons.

John Knowler	William Bean
Nicholas Wilkes	Mary Castles
George Rolfe	John Lewcock
Elizabeth Rolfe	John Percy
Mary Rolfe	Anthony Pegden
Anne Knowler	Eleanor Terry
Ambrose Hewitt	Tho. Fairman
Moses Tipper	Mary Jones
Mary Tipper	Elizabeth Widit
Anne Tipper	Mary Allen
Robert Keale	Elizabeth Pattison
Israel Broad	Theoph. Pattison
Edward Golder	Elizabeth Hooke
Anne Golder	John Collard
Elizabeth Harrisson	Robert Pettman
Mary Sole	Elizabeth Adams
James Loftis	John Browne
Mary Stiff	Elizab. Garner
Sarah Philpott	John Garner
Anne Ovall	John Tipper
Hannah Grey	Joanna Lilly
Sarah Marley	Mary Brewer
Anne Marley	John Gurney
John Simonds	John Campble
Elizabeth Baker	John Fowler
Rich. Lilly	Elizab. Brice
Anne Lilly	Ambrose Starke
Anne Maytom	Anne Marbrooke
Susanna Austin	Tho. Woodham
Anne Harris	John Cladish
Will ^m Wilkes	Mary May
Edward Wellwood	Anne Nutting
William Knowler	Will ^m Mace
Henry Mum'ery	

1626.

Given by the last will and Testament of Thomas Pettite Esq^r the summe of Forty shillings p^r Annum for ever to the poore of the p^rish of Chislett payable at the Feast of S^t Michael the Arch Angel out of his Tytherye within the said p^rish. Given also by y^e same Will Forty shillings p^r Annum for ouer to y^e Vicar of Chislett.

1668.

October y^e 10th or therabout. Will: Tireton compoⁿded wth M^r Alex: Cooke, Vic' of Cheslett upon process issued fro' y^e Court at Canterbury for 23 acres of Marsh land broken up by him.

Jan. y^e 20th. Henry Hills of Reculver compounded for his Marsh land 12 acres broke up by him upo' processe issued out ag^t him to bringe him to a tryal about it.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

A

- Abbatt, Alice, 80; John, 79.
 Abbot, Agnes, 16, 18; Alice, 1;
 Ambrose, 3; Constance, 16;
 David, 2; Elizabeth, 4; Gil-
 bert, 1; Joan, 14; John, 1 *bis*,
 2, 4; Robert, 3, 4, 14, 16;
 Thomas, 4, 14, 16, 18.
 Abbott, Ambrose, 12; Dorothy,
 67; Elizabeth, 75; John, 1,
 11, 13; Margaret, 11; Robert,
 1, 5, 12; William, 5, 67.
 Acworth, Rev. John, 32.
 Adams, Anne, 55 *bis* - 57,
 105 *bis*; Catherine, 53, 54 *bis*,
 55; Edward, 55; Elizabeth,
 54, 55, 74, 101, 121; Henry,
 55 *bis*, 56, 57, 105 *bis*, 119,
 120; John, 50, 53 *quar*,
 54 *bis*, 55-57, 70, 101, 105,
 119; Katherine, 56, 57, 105;
 Martha, 74; Mary, 50, 51,
 53 *quar*, 56, 70, 101 *ter*, 105;
 Richard, 74; Sarah, 51, 55,
 101, 105; Stephen, 57; Tho-
 mas, 50, 51, 53, 56, 101 *ter*,
 107, 112, 118, 120.
 Aday, John, 81.
 Adgo, Christian, 64.
 Adkns, John, 60; Mary, 60;
 Susanna, 60.
 Admuns, Susanna, 74.
 Ager, Edward, 104; Elizabeth,
 104.
 Alen, Anne, 66; George, 34;
 Nicholas, 34, 66, 88; Ro-
 bert, 7.
 Alingham, John, 14.
 Allard, Elizabeth, 65; Kather-
 ine, 32; Robert, 32, 65.
 Allen, Anne, 60, 88; Catherine,
 101; Edward, 97; Elizabeth,
 85, 91; Ellen, 66; Frances,
 83; Francis, 31; James, 60;
 Joane, 32, 67, 68, 83; John,
 32, 112; Mary, 71, 121; Nicho-
 las, 35 *bis*, 68, 88, 91 *bis*;
 Richard, 32 *bis*, 67, 83; Ro-
 bert, 31 *bis*, 83; Thomas, 90;
 William, 31, 101, 112; —
 (widow), 91. *See* Alen,
 Allin, etc.
 Allengam, Annes, 21.
 Allin, Ann, 63; Edward, 25 *ter*,
 62, 76; Elianor, 63; Eliza-
 beth, 62; Hugh, 25, 76;
 Johan, 63; John, 28, 63, 79;
 Mary, 25; Nicholas, 28, 79;
 Robert, 25, 76.
 Allingham, John, 76; Zachary,
 76. *See* Allengam, Alyingham.
 Allyne, Margaret, 86.
 Alsop, Joane, 1, 8, 10; Regi-
 nald, 1, 8, 10; — (widow), 8.
 Alsope, John, 4; Parnell, 17;
 Reginald, 17; Robert, 2, 4.
 Alsopp, Robert, 16.
 Alsoppe, Elizabeth, 17; Ray-
 nold, 10; Reginald, 17; Ro-
 bert, 13.
 Alyingham, Dorothy, 13; John,
 13.
 Amberton, David, 96, 98; Mary,
 96.
 Ambrose, Ann, 68, 70; Ed-
 ward, 94; Elizabeth, 27, 56-
 59, 106, 107; Ellen, 58; El-
 lenor, 58; George, 59; Johan,
 80; Mary, 57, 70, 106; Tho-
 mas, 112; William, 27, 56-
 58 *bis*, 59, 80, 106 *bis*, 107,
 119.
 Amey, Ann, 24; Richard, 24.
 Anderson, Christopher, 41-43,
 69, 93; John, 41, 95; Kather-
 ine, 82; Margaret, 41-43,
 69, 81, 86, 93; Mary, 74;
 Richard, 31, 74, 82; Thomas,
 82; Ursula, 64; William, 31,
 81, 82.
 Andrew, Elizabeth, 109; Gil-
 lian, 62; James, 109; Jane,
 109; Johan, 78; John, 75,
 76; Katherine, 63; Sarah,
 109; William, 75, 109.
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 109; Rev.
 James, 109; James, 109;
 Mary, 72, 109; Thomas, 72.
 Androw, or Androwe, Dorothy,
 12; Gilbert, 8, 16; Joane, 6,
 16; John, 6, 8; Robert, 12.
 Angell, Cicilie, 63; Martha, 62,
 77; Thomas, 62, 63, 77.
 Ansell, John, 74; Mary, 74.
 Anslowe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Apart, Joane, 3; John, 3.
 Apartt, Christina, 2; Joane, 13;
 John, 2, 5, 13.
 Apert, or Aperte, Christina, 13;
 Joane, 18; John, 4, 13 *bis*,
 17, 18; Katherine, 4, 13.
 Apleton, Helenora, 87; Samuel,
 87.
 Apott, John, 2, 4; Margaret, 2;
 Thomas, 4.
 Apouer, Stephen, 76.
 Appleton, Agnes, 67; Andrew,
 45, 101; Anne, 93; Charity,
 45 *bis*, 95; Elizabeth, 42, 69,
 70; Ellen, 66; John, 45;
 Samuel, 36, 45 *bis*, 66, 67, 94;
 Thomas, 93; William, 42, 69,
 93.
 Archar, Jane, 7.
 Archer, Henry, 79; Sibill, 79.
 Ardeman, Thomas, 15.
 Argar, Thomas, 31, 80; William,
 31.
 Arger, Margaret, 63; Thomas,
 63.
 Armstrong, Alice, 61; Johan,
 76; Thomas, 76.
 Armitage, —, 111.
 Armston, Ann, 63; Ralph, 63.
 Arnold, Elias, 31; Elizabeth,
 80; George, 31, 85; Henry,
 29, 84; John, 29, 81; Mary,
 64, 66; Vincent, 29 *bis*, 30,
 64, 81, 84, 85.
 Arnolde, Vincent, 31; William,
 31.
 Arnoll, Vincent, 84.
 Asche, Agnes, 11; Joane, 9;
 John, 1; William, 1, 9, 11.
 Ashe, Christina, 17; William, 17.
 Asshe, Agnes, 3; Joane, 1;
 William, 1, 3.
 Asten, or Astene, Elizabeth,
 43 *bis*; Emmanuel, 43; Hen-
 ry, 43 *bis*; Mary, 43.
 Aston, Elizabeth, 17; William,
 17.
 Atherson, Katherine, 29;
 Nicholas, 30; William, 29 *bis*,
 30.
 Atkins, John, 59, 60, 74, 108 *bis*;
 Mary, 59, 60, 74; M . . . ,
 108; Sarah, 60; Stephen, 59,
 108; Susanna, 108.
 Atterton, Alice, 86; Joane, 31;
 John, 30, 66, 85, 86 *bis*; Mary,
 65-67, 84; Richard, 85; Tho-
 mas, 30, 31, 65, 84 *bis*.
 Aucher, Ann, 107.

- Aurthur, Katherine, 67.
 Austen, Elizabeth, 43, 47, 95, 97, 105; Emanuel, 47; Henry, 43, 47, 69, 95, 97, 111; Margaret, 68; Mary, 47, 69, 91; Richard, 43, 47, 104, 119; Robert, 84, 91; Stephen, 97; Susan, 104; (*blank*), 94. *See* Austine.
- Austin, Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 50, 108; Mary, 53; Richard, 50-53; Susanna, 50-53, 106, 121.
- Austine, Benjamin, 54; Elizabeth, 104; Emanuel, 103; Henry, 43, 93; John, 86; Margaret, 43; Mary, 93, 104; Richard, 43, 54, 104 *bis*; Susanna, 54, 104 *bis*.
- Awma' (? Awman), Agnes, 18.
- Ayer, Edward, 41 *bis*; Mary, 41, 92; Susan, 41 *bis*.
- Ayling, Rev. —, 97.
- B
- Baaden, Agnes, 62.
- Babinton, John, 41; Mary, 41; Ned-chislet, 41.
- Badcooke, Elizabeth, 11, 49; Mary, 49, 70; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 49, 70, 99.
- Bailis, Ann, 28; Rachel, 27; William, 27, 28.
- Bakar, Alice, 39, 43; Anne, 68; Christopher, 38, 39, 68; Elizabeth, 38, 92; Frances, 38; Jane, 69 *bis*; John, 39, 47, 92; Margaret, 38; Michael, 69; Robert, 38; William, 43.
- Baker, Alice, 43, 68, 90, 95; Anne, 74; Christopher, 36, 44, 95; Daniel, 58, 60, 107; Elizabeth, 44, 45 *bis*, 47, 50, 51 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 53, 58 *bis*, 59 *bis*, 60 *quar*, 63, 71, 74, 101, 104 *ter*, 107, 108, 119, 121; Francis, 98; George, 57, 66, 88; James, 32, 74; Jane, 43; John, 29, 52 *bis*, 63, 72, 95 *bis*, 96, 101, 104 *bis*, 108; Jonas, 101; Joseph, 50, 52 *bis*, 53, 101, 104; Judith, 72; Katherine, 34, 68, 86; Margery, 86; Martha, 98; Mary, 37, 45, 46, 53, 59, 60, 66, 90, 108; Oliver, 86; Richard, 34, 50, 57 *bis*, 58 *bis*, 59, 60 *ter*, 107, 108, 119; Robert, 37 *bis*, 38, 44, 45, 58-60, 68, 74, 90 *bis*, 95; Samuel, 32; Sarah, 60; Sibylla, 60; Susan, 36; Thomas, 38, 111; Ursula, 66, 82; William, 43, 45-48, 112; — (widow), 90.
- Balden, Dorothy, 47; Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 47 *bis*. *See* Balden, Baulden, etc.
- Baldock, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 51-53, 71, 105; John, 53; Joseph, 51-53, 55, 71, 105, 108; Mary, 55. *See* Boldock, Bauldock.
- Baldwin, Robert, 104; Thomas, 103. *See* Bauldwin.
- Baldwyn, Ann, 45; Edward, 45; Thomas, 45.
- Ballden, Ann, 46 *bis*; Thomas, 46 *bis*.
- Bauberi, Anne, 18.
- Banffild, Richard, 18; Sissely, 18.
- Bankes, Susanna, 106.
- Banks, John, 101.
- Bannocke, Henry, 77.
- Barbar, Bridget, 64; John, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Barber, Bridget, 24; Elizabeth, 50 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 58, 59 *bis*, 72, 100, 102, 107, 108; John, 26, 50 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 58, 59 *bis*, 63, 100 *bis*, 107, 108 *bis*; Margaret, 59, 107; Mary, 50, 51, 59, 100, 102; Ruth, 58; Thomas, 23, 24, 26, 76, 79; William, 23, 76.
- Barbett, Rev. Edward, 38, 91; Joise, 65; William, 21.
- Barbette, Annas (? Agnes), 20; William, 20.
- Barbitt, Jane, 63; Joise, 27; William, 27, 63.
- Barbytt, William, 19.
- Barett, Richard, 104.
- Barfarde, Elizabeth, 17; Nicholas, 2, 17; Thomas, 2.
- Barlet, Edward, 39; Jane, 39; Margaret, 39.
- Barley, Elizabeth, 65.
- Barnard, Thomas, 88, 103.
- Barnes, Agnes, 89; Ambrose, 23; Ann, 20, 29, 61, 81; Anna, 30; Elizabeth, 24, 32, 64, 86, 90; Gregory, 29 *bis*, 30 *bis*, 31 *ter*, 32, 82 *bis*, 83 *bis*, 85; James, 21; Jeane, 30; John, 29, 31 *bis*, 34, 80, 82-84; Joyce, 24; Margaret, 30, 64, 66 *bis*; Mary, 29, 35; Rebecca, 31, 83; Robert, 29-31, 64, 81, 84; Stephen, 35; Thomas, 20, 23, 24 *bis*, 61; William, 66, 86 *bis*.
- Barnett, Elizabeth, 60; Sarah, 60; William, 60.
- Barns, Mary, 30; Robert, 30.
- Barons, Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Barret, Anne, 39; Dorothy, 66; Frances, 106; Gregory, 33, 90; Joane, 39; John, 37, 38, 89, 93; Katherine, 68; Mary, 68; Paul, 36, 38, 39; Richard, 37; Silvester, 36; Thomasine, 86, 89, 90. *See* Barrett.
- Barrett, Elizabeth, 29, 81; Gregory, 29, 30 *bis*, 32, 64, 81, 88; Jane, 35, 40; Johan, 29, 81; John, 30, 36, 37, 89, 91; Mathew, 30; Paul, 35, 36, 40, 90; Richard, 36, 90, 94, 112; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 90; Thomasine, 32, 37, 64; (*blank*), 97. *See* Barret.
- Barru', Elizabeth, 16.
- Bartlet, Bennet, 89; Elizabeth, 87; George, 38, 39 *bis*; Henry, 39; Joane, 39 *bis*, 93; John, 32, 38, 46, 87, 95; Mary, 46; Margaret, 38, 67; Nicholas, 67; Richard, 39; Susan, 67; Thomas, 38, 92. *See* Bartlett.
- Bartlett, Alice, 62; Anne, 65, 91; Bennett, 26; Edward, 26 *bis*, 62, 78, 79; Elizabeth, 40; George, 29; Isabell, 62, 78; John, 28, 29 *bis*, 30, 31 *bis*, 32, 82, 84, 90; Jone, 31; Joyce, 32, 84; Margaret, 40, 68, 90; Mary, 29, 31, 82, 83; Nicholas, 28, 88; Richard, 83, 94; Susan, 26, 79; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 40, 65, 68, 77, 91. *See* Bartlet.
- Barton, Alice, 61, 63, 64, 78, 80; John, 27, 28, 61, 63, 64, 78, 79, 80 *bis*, 82; Mary, 28, 80.
- Barton, Elizabeth, 18; James, 18.
- Basell, Mary, 66.
- Bassoche, Johan, 63.
- Bate, Alice, 91; Frances, 40; James, 41; John, 39, 40 *bis*, 41 *bis*, 42, 69, 91, 92 *bis*, 95 *bis*; Mary, 39, 40 *bis*, 41 *bis*, 42, 69, 95; William, 39.
- Bates, Elizabeth, 72.
- Baulden, Ann, 46, 49, 95; Edward, 96; George, 46; Thomas, 46, 49, 95; William, 49.
- Bauldock, Joseph, 74, 105, 120; Margaret, 74; Mary, 105.
- Bauldwin, Ann, 51, 99 *bis*, 100-102; George, 99; John, 51, 100; Robert, 51; Thomas, 51, 99 *bis*, 100-102; William, 51, 99, 102.
- Bawden, Ann, 48 *ter*, 97; Edward, 97 *bis*; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48 *ter*, 97.
- Bax, or Baxe, Alice, 69; John, 59 *bis*, 107 *bis*; Mary, 59, 107; Sarah, 59 *bis*, 107 *bis*.
- Baxly, Ann, 111.
- Beacham, Alice, 68; Richard, 68.
- Beake, Margaret, 62.
- Bean, Andrew, 108; Elizabeth, 108; William, 121.
- Beane, Alice, 82; Elizabeth, 31, 81, 89; Johan, 63; John, 31 *bis*, 32, 63, 82, 83 *bis*, 84;

- Katherine, 24, 75; Mary, 84; Richard, 32, 83; Silvester, 76; William, 24, 75, 76, 79, 92.
 Beare, Johan, 76; John, 87; Richard, 76. *See* Beere.
 Beasfeld, Katherine, 3; Richard, 3.
 Bedbrooke, Rose, 99.
 Bedford, John, 85; Ursula, 85; — (widow), 93.
 Beech, Anne, 34; Gregory, 34.
 Been' (?), Ralph, 1.
 Beer, John, 85; Margery, 85.
 Beere, Ann, 29; Dorothy, 25, 77; Elizabeth, 25; Godly, 24, 76; John, 26, 29, 30, 63, 66; Margaret, 63, 66; Pierce, 30; Richard, 24, 25 *ter*, 26, 76, 77 *bis*; Susan, 93. *See* Beare.
 Befeld, or Befelde, Alice, 8; Richard, 5, 8; William, 5.
 Bely, Ann, 50; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 50 *bis*, 51, 52, 55, 101 *ter*; Thomas, 50, 101; William, 50 *bis*, 51, 52, 55, 101 *ter*. *See* Belsy, Belsye.
 Belson, James, 15.
 Bely, or Belsye, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 54; William, 54, 111.
 Belton, Agnes, 18; John, 18.
 Belue, John, 11; Robert, 11.
 Benden, Edward, 66; Sibill, 66.
 Bene, Sylvester, 19; William, 19.
 Bennefeld, Elizabeth, 73.
 Bennet, Anne, 67; John, 95; Mary, 95.
 Bennett, Ambrose, 86; Richard, 25.
 Benskin, or Benskyn, Elizabeth, 45, 95; John, 45, 94; Susanna, 45, 95; Thomas, 45, 94.
 Berges, Edmund, 15.
 Berret, Mary, 37; Paul, 37.
 Berton, Elizabeth, 18; James, 7, 18.
 Beasfeld, or Besfelde, Alice, 1; Joane, 6; Margery, 3, 11; Richard, 3, 6, 11. *See* Beasfeld, Befeld, Bestfelde.
 Best, James, 106; Richard, 7.
 Bestfelde, Richard, 2, 11; William, 2, 11.
 Bewell, Alice, 77; John, 77, 78.
 Bex, Ann, 59; John, 59, 60 *bis*; Judith, 60; Mary, 60 *bis*; Sarah, 59, 60.
 Bianca, Isabell, 6, 14; John, 6 *bis*, 14 *bis*. *See* Byanuco.
 Bickar, Isbell, 43; Richard, 7; Susan, 43; William, 7, 43.
 Bicker, Agnes, 18; Alice, 7, 80; Constance, 6, 14; Richard, 6, 7, 14, 18, 77, 78, 81; Susannah, 70; William, 77; — (widow), 81.
 Bickes, Faith, 87; John, 87, 89.
 Bie, Johan, 24; Richard, 24.
 Biens, John, 15; Robert, 15.
 Bier, Agnes, 75; Richard, 75.
 Bing, Ann, 28 *bis*, 64, 79; Disserrey, 64, 81; Edward, 28 *bis*, 79; Elizabeth, 79; James, 27; Johan, 28, 81; Joice, 26, 66; Mary, 92; William, 26, 27, 28 *ter*, 64 *bis*, 79, 81 *bis*.
 Bingham, Anne, 85; Rev. Thomas, 33 *bis*, 66, 85 *ter*.
 Birchett, Agnes, 80; Ann, 26; John, 26 *bis*, 77.
 Bishop, Margaret, 20, 61; Thomas, 20, 61.
 Bissoore, Mary, 93.
 Bixe, Alicia, 67; John, 67.
 Blackborne, Blackburue, or Blackeburne, etc., Agnes, 28; Ambrose, 27; Bennett, 20, 75 *bis*; Elizabeth, 17, 63, 80; Gilbert, 24; Henry, 25; John, 24, 76; Katherine, 26; Robert, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24 *ter*, 25 *bis*, 26 *bis*, 27, 75 *bis*, 76, 77; Thomas, 26, 77; Thomasine, 25; William, 23, 28, 63, 80.
 Blackesland, Blakesland, or Blakysland, etc., James, 1, 3-6, 11, 13, 15, 16; Joane, 1, 6, 13; Mary, 4; Rose, 5; Stephen, 3; Thomasine, 7 *bis*, 19.
 Blake, George, 23; Joane, 23.
 Blakesland, Blakysland. *See* Blackesland, etc.
 Blaskland, William, 7.
 Blaykysland. *See* Blackesland.
 Boale, Henry, 30; Richard, 30.
 Boall, David, 67; Jone, 67.
 Boarne, Elizabeth, 70.
 Bocher, Alice, 8; Robert, 10.
 Bogey, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 24, 66; Johan, 81; Thomas, 24, 25, 76, 79.
 Bogie, Thomas, 81; — (widow), 81.
 Boicate, Elizabeth, 76; Peter, 76.
 Bointon, John, 120.
 Boldon, — (widow), 108.
 Bolderson, John, 31; Sarah, 31; Sibbell, 65.
 Bolderstone, Ambrose, 27 *bis*, 78 *bis*; Bennett, 27, 78; Cornelius, 77; Joban, 27, 78; John, 64; Mary, 64; Mercy, 63; Sarah, 68; — (widow), 81. *See* Boulderstone.
 Boldock, Mary, 91; Mathew, 91.
 Bole, Bennet, 68; David, 30; Richard, 29, 30; Susan, 29.
 Bolldocke, Margery, 91.
 Bollyne, Dorothy, 14.
 Bolt, Richard, 90.
 Bongour, John, 9.
 Bonger, Joane, 7 *bis*; John, 15, 78; Margaret, 3, 12; Robert, 3, 4, 12, 15, 75.
 Bonior, or Bonioure, Anthony, 6; John, 5; Robert, 5, 6, 19; Roland, 19; Thomas, 5.
 Bonner, Martha, 65; Robert, 65, 86; — (widow), 89.
 Boone, Agnes, 78.
 Booth, Mary, 84; Richard, 84.
 Boothe, John, 31, 83; Margery, 85; Richard, 30, 31, 83 *bis*, 85.
 Boouth, James, 32; Richard, 32.
 Bothe, Ralph, 31; Richard, 31.
 Boulderstone, Elizabeth, 41; James, 41; Mary, 69, 91; Richard, 41.
 Bounds, Joan, 18.
 Bowyer, Elizabeth, 65; Sampson, 65.
 Bower, Elizabeth, 88.
 Bowier, Joane, 87; Samuel, 87.
 Bowney, Elizabeth, 66.
 Boyer, Joane, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Boykett, Jarvis, 96.
 Boykin, Elizabeth, 69.
 Boyman, Andrew, 80.
 Boyngor, John, 16.
 Boyngure, Jone, 19; Robert, 19.
 Boys, James, 100; Nicholas, 103.
 Boyse, John, 84; Katherine, 86.
 Brackenbury, Angelicia, 62.
 Bradley, or Bradly, Ann, 43 *bis*, 74; Henry, 43 *bis*, 94, 112; Susanna, 43.
 Bradshaw, Alice, 63; Elizabeth, 29; George, 29 *bis*; Isbell, 65; Johan, 29.
 Bramble, Katherine, 9.
 Bray, John, 49, 98; Parnell, 49, 70, 98 *bis*; Richard, 49, 70, 98 *bis*.
 Breatt, Johan, 30; John, 30.
 Bredge, Alice, 3; Edmund, 3.
 Bredley, Anne, 69; Henry, 69.
 Bredsted, Elizabeth, 30; Henry, 30, 65; Mary, 65.
 Breges, Alice, 18.
 Brett, Alice, 51, 52, 54, 55, 104; Elizabeth, 52, 60, 103; James, 107; John, 51; Mary, 54, 60, 108; Michael, 51, 52, 54, 55, 101, 103, 104, 107, 111, 118; Richard, 60, 108; Sarah, 55; — (widow), 91.
 Brewer, Mary, 121.
 Brian, Margaret, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Briant, Richard, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Brice, Agnes, 67; Elizabeth, 121; Sarah, 55, 56, 58-60, 72, 104, 106, 107; Stephen, 55, 56, 58-60, 72, 104, 106, 107, 118, 120; Thomas, 59; Vincent, 58, 60, 104, 107; — (widow), 119. *See* Brise, Bryce.
 Bricken, Agnes, 64.
 Bridger, Anne, 74; Lawrence, 74.

- Briggs, Margaret, 71; Robert, 71.
 Brisco, Rev. John, 33 *bis*, 85, 86.
 Brise, Mary, 108; Sara, 108; Stephen, 108. *See* Brice.
 Broad, Ann, 71; Anna, 73; Israel, 73, 107, 121; Jane, 79; John, 71.
 Broadehead, Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 42.
 Brocke, John, 89.
 Brockman, Alice, 69; Christopher, 69.
 Broke, James, 19; Mathias, 3; Raphael, 3; Stephen, 19.
 Brome, Mary, 32, 83; Richard, 32, 83; Robert, 85.
 Bromeloid, Joice, 20; Philip, 20.
 Bromewold, Johan, 61; Philip, 61.
 Bromley Arthur, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Bronley [? Bromley], Arthur, 30; Manasses, 30.
 Brooke, Anne, 66.
 Brooker, Lydia, 72.
 Brookman, Alice, 69; Christopher, 69.
 Broome, Beatrice, 79; Ellen, 65; Mary, 64; Mercy, 85; Paul, 31 *bis*, 32, 65, 83, 85; Richard, 28 *bis*, 29, 31, 78, 79, 81, 85; Susan, 28, 31, 66; Susanna, 87; Thomas, 28; Ursula, 78; William, 29, 81.
 Brown, Mary, 99.
 Browne, Agnes, 76; Alice, 46, 62; Ambrose, 26; Ann, 26, 31, 67; Dorothy, 65; Edmond, 33; Elizabeth, 68, 70, 98; Frances, 61, 62; Helen, 98; Hellena, 86; Henry, 25, 26 *bis*, 42, 62, 93; Isabella, 68; James, 26, 81; Jeremy, 69; Johan, 29, 61, 63; John, 31-33, 49, 66, 67, 86, 87, 91, 121; Jone, 20; Joseph, 98; Julian, 61; Katherine, 20, 61, 69, 79, 85; Leonard, 106 *bis*, 119; Lucy, 62, 64; Margaret, 66, 68, 69 *bis*, 87; Margery, 27; Martha, 75; Mary, 25, 46; Mathew, 61, 75-77, 82; Mildred, 98; Otwell, 68; Philip, 93; Rebecca, 94; Richard, 30, 46, 81; Robert, 49; Roger, 63; Susan, 49; Symon, 38, 92; Thomas, 20, 38, 61, 76, 79 *bis*, 81, 82, 94; Thomasine, 26, 78; William, 25, 26 *ter*, 27, 29, 30, 62, 68 *bis*, 78 *bis*, 80-82, 98 *bis*.
 Browning, Anne, 58; John, 58; William, 58.
 Bryant, Margaret, 94.
 Bryce, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 54 *bis*, 55; Stephen, 54 *bis*, 55; Vincent, 55. *See* Brice.
 Buck, Christopher, 42, 43; Joane, 68, 69; Mary, 42, 43; Robert, 37, 68, 90, 92; Thomas, 37, 90; Thomasine, 101; William, 87.
 Bucke, Alice, 63; Amy, 40; Christopher, 40, 41; Elizabeth, 23 *bis*, 63, 75; Ellen, 61; George, 28; James, 23, 75; John, 35, 42; Jone, 36; Mary, 40, 41, 89; Nicholas, 23, 75; Peter, 41; Robert, 27, 35, 36 *bis*, 37, 78, 89 *bis*; Samuel, 37, 92; Thomas, 43; William, 27, 28, 63, 78.
 Buckley, Susan, 67.
 Bulderstone, John, 90.
 Bullaker, Agnes, 67.
 Bullocke, Elizabeth, 47; Robert, 47, 48.
 Bullworth, Anne, 92.
 Bulman, Henry, 90; Mary, 64.
 Bunce, Anne, 33, 90; Elizabeth, 31, 79; John, 31-33, 90, 92; Katherine, 32, 68.
 Bunger, Robert, 19; Rowland, 19.
 Buns, Anne, 85; John, 85.
 Buraage, Agnes, 27; James, 27.
 Burch, John, 26; Mary, 26.
 Burchin, Elizabeth, 89.
 Burke, Margery, 23; Richard, 23.
 Burrage, James, 27; Richard, 27. *See* Buraage.
 Burvell, or Burvill, Elizabeth, 68; Stephen, 68, 94.
 Bury, Anthony, 115.
 Bush, Joseph, 77.
 Bushell, Margaret, 66; Thomasine, 72; — (widow), 96.
 Butler, Anne, 37, 90; John, 90; Margaret, 69.
 Butteris, John, 86.
 Buttery, Hellena, 67.
 Button, Elizabeth, 70; William, 70.
 Byannce, Alice, 9; Elionor, 18; John, 18. *See* Biannce.
 Byngham, Anne, 85; Rev. Thomas, 85. *See* Bingham.
 Byxe, Elizabeth, 84; Faith, 66; John, 66, 84.
- C
- Cackerill, Elizabeth, 76.
 Cadman, Daniel, 27, 28, 62, 78 *bis*, 79; Elizabeth, 27, 78; Margery, 62, 80; Sibill, 27, 78; Valentine, 28.
 Calf, Emme, 9; John, 9.
 Campble, John, 121.
 Cantis, Elizabeth, 72.
 Cardan, Edward, 44; Frances, 44; Simon, 44.
 Carden, Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 43, 72; Richard, 47; Simon, 44-47, 99, 101; Susanna, 44-47; Thomas, 43, 45, 99; William, 46. *See* Cerdin.
 Cardin, Richard, 97; Simon, 96, 97 *bis*; Susan, 97 *bis*; William, 96.
 Cardyne, Annis, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Care, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69, 93.
 Carleton, Elizabeth, 102; George, 50 *bis*, 52, 100, 101, 102 *bis*; Henry, 50; Mary, 50 *bis*, 52, 100-102; Susanna, 52, 100.
 Carnish, Elizabeth, 94.
 Carpenter, Agnes, 67; Anne, 67; Francis, 67, 86 *bis*; Frideswide, 61; Joane, 10, 86; Johan, 62, 81; John, 32, 66, 81, 83, 85; Parnell, 83; Robert, 10; Thomas, 61; Thomasin, 32, 66, 68.
 Carter, Margery, 62; William, 62.
 Carver, Rose, 20; Thomas, 20.
 Cary, Anne, 60; Henry, 60; John, 74; Mary, 74; Thomas, 60.
 Casey, Henry, 42, 90; Mary, 90. *See* Casey.
 Castel, Ann, 50; John, 50.
 Castell, Richard, 84.
 Castle, Adrian, 26, 83; Agnes, 62; Ann, 50, 99, 108; Dorothy, 77; Edmund, 26 *bis*, 27 *bis*, 62, 77 *bis*, 79 *ter*, 83; Elizabeth, 26, 79, 82; Johan, 27, 79; John, 50, 77, 85, 99, 108; Margery, 68; Mary, 27, 31, 70; Richard, 31, 64; Ursula, 64.
 Castles, Mary, 121.
 Castor, Christopher, 18; Rose, 18.
 Casey, Anne, 69; Henry, 40; Mary, 40; Mercy, 40. *See* Casey.
 Cater, George, 42; Mary, 42; Stephen, 42.
 Caterman, Johan, 61.
 Ceam, Jane, 46; Margaret, 46; William, 46.
 Cedman, Jane, 95.
 Cerdin, Richard, 47; Simon, 47; Susan, 47.
 Chamber, Elizabeth, 18.
 Chambers, Anne, 55, 104 *bis*; Edward, 39, 40, 43, 91; Elizabeth, 47, 92; Hannah, 59; John, 42, 55, 104; Margery, 39 *bis*, 40-43, 69, 91, 93; Mary, 45, 49, 101, 104; Richard, 39 *bis*, 40-43, 69, 91, 93; Stephen, 41; Thomas, 45, 47, 49, 59, 101; William, 45.
 Chambre, John, 13.
 Chandeler, John, 1, 8.

- Chapings, Martha, 67.
 Chapman, Elisabeth, 26, 27;
 James, 7, 27; Margaret, 27;
 Sarah, 28; Sybilla, 65; Wil-
 liam, 26-28.
 Charles, Gilbert, 8.
 Chawner, Rev. R., 35.
 Cheasman, George, 46, 95;
 Margaret, 46; William, 46.
 Cheesman, Ann, 27; Constance,
 62; George, 36, 45; Joane,
 87; John, 26 *bis*, 27, 62, 78;
 Margaret, 45; Mary, 26 *bis*,
 85; Richard, 94; Susan, 28;
 Susanna, 35, 45; Thomasine,
 26, 78; William, 27, 28, 35,
 36, 87, 88, 99. *See* Cheis-
 man, Cheesman.
 Cheisman, George, 44; Mar-
 garet, 44; Richard, 44.
 Chesman, John, 82; Mary, 65;
 Susan, 65; William, 83.
 Chipman, Avice, 43; Mary, 43;
 Richard, 43.
 Chirchman, Mary, 95.
 Chiswicke, Johan, 63.
 Christian, Adam, 47 *bis*, 50, 98,
 112; Augustine, 70, 93; Aus-
 ten, 40, 41; Elizabeth, 50, 70,
 71, 74, 106; Eve, 91; Joane,
 40 *bis*, 41, 92; John, 40, 71,
 111; Martha, 47, 103; Mary,
 74; Mercy, 98; Mildred, 47;
 Pleasant, 71; Stephen, 41;
 Thomas, 91; William, 50,
 100; — (widow), 100.
 Church, Andrew, 65; Jane,
 50 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 105; John, 52;
 Katherine, 65; Margaret, 64;
 Rebecca, 106; Sarah, 50;
 Thomas, 52; William, 35, 50
bis, 52 *bis*, 105.
 Churchman, Alice, 66, 86;
 Anne, 86; Catherine, 33;
 Christopher, 44; Elizabeth,
 35, 43, 44, 54 *bis*, 55, 56, 72,
 106, 107; Humphry, 33, 34
bis, 35 *bis*, 66, 67, 84, 86;
 Jane, 35; John, 43, 44;
 Mary, 34, 54, 67; Richard,
 34; Sarah, 55; William, 54
bis, 55, 56, 72, 106, 107, 118,
 120; (*blank*), 74. *See* Chirch-
 man.
 Cithamer, Thomas, 112.
 Clades, Joseph, 53, 54; Su-
 sanna, 53; Thomasine, 53, 54.
 Cladis, Joseph, 119.
 Cladish, John, 121; Thomasine,
 120.
 Clarke, Joane, 18; John, 18.
 Clarinbold, John, 41; Mary, 41.
 Clarinbole, John, 97.
 Claringbole, Elisabeth, 42; John,
 42; Mary, 42.
 Claringboul, John, 96; Mary,
 95.
 Clark, Agnes, 67; Andrew, 69;
 Mary, 89; Thomas, 67.
 Clarke, Andrew, 26, 33, 34, 84,
 98; Anne, 67; Constance, 6;
 Cristina, 6; Dionise, 63;
 Elianor, 24; Elizabeth, 31,
 82; Henry, 35; Joane, 32,
 82, 88; John, 6, 23, 24, 25 *bis*,
 26 *bis*, 82; Juliana, 9; Kath-
 erine, 88; Richard, 25 *bis*, 109;
 Robert, 19; Sarah, 23, Tho-
 mas, 31, 32 *bis*, 34, 63, 82, 84,
 85, 88 *bis*; William, 26.
 Clarke, Peter the, 20.
 Clere, Robert, 29; Thomas, 29.
 Clerke, Christina, 15; Elianor,
 30; Emline, 76; Isabell, 19;
 Johan, 24, 75; John, 15, 19,
 23, 24, 30, 75 *ter*, 76, 77, 79;
 Margaret, 23, 75; Richard,
 76; Sarah, 75; Thomasine,
 77.
 Clewes, Abigail, 54; Mary, 54.
 Cliforde, Katherine, 65.
 Clipson, Agnes, 23; Thomas, 7,
 23; Thomasin, 7. *See* Clyp-
 son.
 Cloake, Michael, 101.
 Clodesse, or Cloddesse, Anne, 51,
 101; Elizabeth, 50, 99; John,
 52; Joseph, 49, 50, 51 *bis*,
 52 *bis*, 99 *bis*, 100, 101 *bis*;
 Mary, 50, 51, 99 *bis*, 100;
 Sarah, 49; Thomas, 52; Tho-
 masine, 51 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 100, 101
bis. *See* Clades, Cladish.
 Clopton, John, 116, 117.
 Clunne, Elizabeth, 32; Mat-
 hew, 32; Susan, 65; Thomas,
 65.
 Clypson, or Clypsoone, Alice, 18;
 Gregory, 19; James, 6; Sibill,
 17; Thomas, 17, 18. *See*
 Clipson.
 Coak, Frances, 47; John, 47.
 Coaper, Robert, 95 *bis*; Susan,
 95.
 Cob, Henry, 107.
 Cobb, Augustine, 118; Austin,
 51; Benjamin, 53; Elizabeth,
 50-52, 54, 55, 101, 103,
 104, 120; Frances, 53; Henry,
 50-52, 54, 55, 101, 103, 104,
 118; Mary, 53; Robert, 118;
 Sarah, 50, 73.
 Cobbe, Alice, 62; Christina, 17;
 Elizabeth, 62, 77; Johan, 75;
 John, 26, 62, 77; Margaret,
 77; Thomas, 17, 62, 75, 77;
 Thomasine, 26, 61.
 Cock, Ambrose, 32, 41, 42, 69;
 Elenor, 32; Elizabeth, 94;
 Hollens, 86; John, 57, 73,
 106, 118, 120; Margaret, 64,
 105; Martha, 41; Mary, 59,
 73; Peter, 68; Rebecca, 41,
 42, 57, 58 *bis*, 59, 69; Richard,
 42, 54, 57, 58 *bis*, 59, 105 *bis*,
 119, 120.
 Cocke, Achill, 77; Ambrose, 25,
 31 *bis*, 37 *bis*, 38, 45, 67, 68,
 84, 85, 88, 89, 92; Anne, 63,
 85; Bennett, 26, 78; David, 28,
 79; Dorothy, 67, 89; Edith,
 68; Elenor, 85; Elianor,
 24, 26; Elizabeth, 37; Ezekiel,
 4; Frances, 49, 97-99; Hen-
 ry, 24 *bis*, 25, 26 *ter*, 47, 49,
 61, 78 *bis*, 80, 96, 103; James,
 25; Joane, or Johan, 61, 64,
 68; John, 37, 47-49, 96-99,
 108; Katherine, 31, 84; Mar-
 garet, 49, 98, 103; Margery,
 24, 29; Mary, 27, 45, 87,
 98 *bis*; Mercy, 26, 80; Mil-
 dred, 48, 97; Richard, 27,
 49 *bis*, 78, 98, 103, 112; Ro-
 bert, 26, 91; Susan, 26; Tho-
 mas, 4, 15, 25, 26 *bis*, 27 *bis*,
 28 *ter*, 29, 62, 78, 79, 81, 83;
 William, 28, 45, 83.
 Cockes, Ambrose, 33; John, 27;
 Roger, 89; Thomas, 33; To-
 bias, 27.
 Cockett, Christian, 63; Wil-
 liam, 63.
 Cockman, or Cockeman, Anne,
 32; Daniel, 40; Elizabeth,
 34, 37; Henry, 91; John, 30;
 Mary, 40; Richard, 30, 31,
 32 *bis*, 34, 84; Stephen, 31;
 William, 32, 37, 38, 40, 84,
 91, 92; — (widow), 93.
 Coke, Ambrose, 46, 95; Eliza-
 beth, 46; Frances, 46 *bis*;
 John, 46 *bis*, 95. *See* Coak.
 Colebrand, Johan, 63; Nicholas,
 63.
 Collard, Ambrose, 57; Henry,
 56, 57 *ter*, 73, 106, 119; John,
 121; Mary, 56, 57 *bis*, 120.
 Colle, Richard, 8.
 Collen, Richard, 48, 112; Ro-
 bert, 48.
 Collens, Anne, 91; Mary, 91 *bis*;
 Robert, 91 *bis*.
 Collett, Alice, 62.
 Colley, Joane, 83; Thomas,
 83 *bis*.
 Collie, Johan, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Collin, Mary, 92.
 Collins, Alice, 63; Ambrose, 47;
 Anne, 37; Denis, 16; Jane,
 39; John, 63; Margaret, 39,
 68, 69; Mary, 37; Robert,
 37 *bis*, 39, 68, 92; Thomas,
 47, 92; William, 16.
 Collman, Ambrose, 39; Anne,
 39; Thomas, 39.
 Collyn, William, 16.
 Colman, Anne, 40, 41; Chris-
 tian, 62, 83; Dorothy, 67;
 Elizabeth, 18; George, 93,
 107; Jane, 66; John, 40,
 62, 92; Katherine, 66; Mary,
 40, 78; Rebecca, 41; Thomas,
 40, 41, 66, 94. *See* Collman.
 Colmer, Joseph, 54.
 Concent, Ailezet, 19; William,
 19.

- Consant, Alexander, 1, 76; Alice, 88; Ambrose, 29; Anne, 4, 13; Dorothy, 63, 81; Elianor, 63; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 78, 79; Helinor, 16; Henry, 34, 78; James, 76; Johan, 24; John, 27 *bis*, 28, 35, 63, 79, 83; Katherine, 14, 63, 79; Margaret, 64; Margery, 24; Mary, 24, 28, 75; Nicholas, 23, 28 *bis*, 29, 30, 34, 63, 64, 79, 81; Richard, 23 *bis*, 24 *bis*, 37; Susan, 67; Thomas, 1, 9, 23, 27, 34, 76; William, 4, 5, 13, 14, 23 *bis*, 24 *bis*, 28, 30, 34, 35 *bis*, 37, 67, 75 *bis*, 76, 78, 88. *See* Consant, Consent, Constance, Constant.
- Consat, Henry, 8; William, 8.
- Consent, Elizabeth, 8, 19; Henry, 7, 15; John, 6; William, 6, 7 *bis*, 15 *bis*.
- Constance, Dorothy, 36; Henry, 45; Richard, 36; Susanna, 45; William, 45.
- Constant, Alice, 100; Anne, 120; Eleanor, 56, 57, 59, 107; Helena, 58; John, 46, 48, 58, 96; Mary, 56, 72; Mildred, 38, 90; Nicholas, 89; Ralf, 59; Richard, 56-59, 91, 100, 105, 107, 118, Susan, 47, 90; Susanna, 46, 73, 96; William, 38, 46-48, 90 *bis*, 91, 96 *bis*, 97; — (widow), 119.
- Cook, Ambrose, 42; Anne, 53-55, 94, 103, 104; Elizabeth, 94; John, 53; Martha, 54, 71, 103; Nicholas, 53-55, 103, 104, 107, 119; Rebecca, 42; Richard, 42; Robert, 55; Rose, 18; Thomas, 94; — (widow), 74.
- Cooke, Rev. Alexander, 48, 96, 97 *ter*, 98 *ter*, 99, 111, 112, 121; Alexander, 103; Anne, 56 *bis*, 57, 58 *bis*, 105 *ter*, 106; Hester, 58; John, 14, 47, 58, 105, 106; Katherine, 49; Margaret, 52, 71, 100; Mary, 52, 101; Nicholas, 52, 56 *bis*, 57, 58 *bis*, 71, 100, 101, 105 *ter*, 106, 120; Robert, 105, 108; Sarah, 49; Sissely, 18; Thomas, 18, 49, 97, 99; William, 56, 57, 105.
- Cooley, Mary, 36, 89; William, 36, 89.
- Cooling, James, 61; Rose, 61.
- Cooper, Anne, 36; Avis, 40, 67; Boys, 36, 89; Edmund, 61; Elizabeth, 66, 101; Ellen, 65; Fortune, 31, 91; Gilbert, 29, 84; Giles, 63; Henry, 40; Johan, 63, 64; John, 36-38, 40, 67; Katherine, 63, 65, 67; Magdalen, 61; Margaret, 64; Margery, 99; Mary, 67; Robert, 29, 47, 67, 92, 99, 101; Sara, 47; Thomas, 31; William, 27, 36, 38, 63, 78, 81, 87, 89, 90. *See* Coaper, Couper, Cowper.
- Coosen, John, 67; Mary, 67.
- Copper, Katherine, 95; Robert, 45; Susanna, 45.
- Coppin, Mary, 74; William, 75.
- Corker, Elianor, 23; Richard, 24; Robert, 24; Thomas, 23.
- Cornelis, Ambrose, 7; Henry, 5, 7; Margaret, 5.
- Cornelius, Alice, 18; Henry, 18, 23, 24 *bis*; Isabell, 24; James, 24; Mercy, 23.
- Cornwell, Jane, 73; Jonathan, 73.
- Cosen, Ame, 31; Charity, 31; Susan, 65.
- Cosens, John, 37, 90.
- Cosin, Alice, 61; Angelica, 25; Isabell, 24; James, 24; Johan, 61; John, 8, 25, 76; Mary, 25; Thomas, 24 *bis*, 25 *ter*, 26, 61, 76, 78 *bis*. *See* Cosyn.
- Cossen, Anne, 83 *bis*; Catherine, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Cosyn, Elizabeth, 8; Stephen, 8.
- Cotengar, John, 8.
- Cotton, Margaret, 98.
- Cottrell, or Cotterill, Alice, 79; Humfrey, 27, 78, 79.
- Couell, Robert, 70; Tabitha, 70.
- Couldar, John, 96; Mary, 95.
- Coulder, John, 46; Mary, 46; William, 46.
- Couper, Anne, 35; Avis, 93; Robert, 35; William, 35.
- Course, Margaret, 62.
- Couse, John, 83.
- Covil, Martha, 74.
- Cowmer, Joseph, 96 *bis*; Sarah, 96.
- Cowper, Ann, 44, 45, 94 *bis*; Dennis, 86; Katherine, 44; Margery, 43, 98; Robert, 37, 44, 45, 48, 94, 98; William, 36, 45, 48, 94, 98.
- Cox, Thomas, 113.
- Coyfe, or Coyffe, Alexander, 2, 10; Benet, 9; Elizabeth, 2, 68; John, 1, 2 *bis*, 9, 10; William, 1, 9.
- Craft, Agnes, 63; Avery, 29, 80, 84; Elizabeth, 92; Fortune, 29; Mariam, 90; Robert, 63; Thomasine, 80, 84.
- Crambrook, Parnell, 92.
- Cramp, Dorothy, 69; Robert, 69.
- Cray, Mary, 103.
- Creyden, Elizabeth, 72.
- Crippes, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 78; Marian, 28, 63; Nicholas, 26, 78; Thomas, 26-28, 78 *bis*, 79.
- Crippin, or Crippine, Christian, 75; Henry, 23 *bis*, 75 *bis*; Johan, 23; Justine, 62; Susan, 23, 75.
- Crips, William, 90.
- Crispe, Anne, 33, 66, 85; Edward, 33, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 66; Joane, 67; Mary, 34, 91; William, 33 *bis*, 34, 66, 85, 86.
- Cristine, Adam, 70; Martha, 70.
- Croft, Henry, 101.
- Crofts, Elizabeth, 67.
- Crokes, Jonas, 84.
- Crooke, Jonas, 65, 82; Mary, 65. *See* Crux.
- Cruise, or Cruse, Anne, 31, 100; Dorothy, 32, 84; Elizabeth, 86; Ellen, 30, 32, 82; George, 100; John, 30, 31, 32 *bis*, 82, 84, 86, 100.
- Crux, or Cruxe, Elizabeth, 32; James, 32; John, 31 *bis*, 83; Jonas, 31 *bis*, 32, 83, 85; Mary, 85. *See* Crokes, Crooze.
- Cullam, Alice, 18.
- Cullen, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 57, 58; Johan, 61; John, 57; Mary, 60 *bis*, 72; Richard, 58, 101; Robert, 57, 58, 60 *bis*; Rose, 80; William, 61. *See* Cullin.
- Cullferhowse, Richard, 92. *See* Culverhouse.
- Cullin, Elizabeth, 57, 73; Mary, 57; Robert, 57, 73, 119. *See* Cullen.
- Culmer, George, 103; Jane, 102; Joseph, 46, 47, 96 *bis*, 101-103; Sarah, 46, 47.
- Culverhouse, Anne, 73; Jane, 69. *See* Cullferhowse.
- Churchman (? Churchman), Humphrey, 95.
- Curd, Anne, 73; Charles, 73, 105.
- Curling, or Curlinge, Agnes, 64; Ambrose, 35; Elizabeth, 64; John, 35, 36, 88; Mary, 67; Michael, 35, 36, 88; Susan, 69; William, 69, 99.
- Curtup, Christopher, 7.
- Cusyn, Laurence, 1.
- Cutborne, or Cutbourne, John, 31; Mary, 32; Nicholas, 33; William, 31, 32.
- Cutler, Anne, 90; John, 90; Thomas, 15.
- Cuttborne, John, 84; William, 84. *See* Cutborne.
- Cuttew, Abraham, 58; Judith, 58.
- Cuttinge, John, 35.

D

- Dad, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 54, 103; John, 53, 102; Mary, 54, 72, 103 *bis*; Sarah, 53; William, 54, 72 *bis*, 103 *bis*.
- Dadd, Alice, 44; Elizabeth, 44; Joane, 69; John, 44; William, 120.

- Dadde, Robert, 82.
 Dade, Jane, 87; John, 35; William, 35, 87.
 Dains, Margaret, 66.
 Dale, James, 112.
 Dan, Richard, 33, 86. *See* Dann.
 Dandy, Thomas, 9.
 Dane, Margaret, 88; Richard, 35, 88.
 Daniell, Ambrose, 25; John, 25.
 Dann, or Danue, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 35; Joane, 86; Richard, 35 *bis*, 86, 89.
 Darbe, Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.
 Darby, Elizabeth, 40, 52-54, 56, 60, 69, 72 *bis*, 102, 105 *bis*; Henry, 60; James, 55, 105; Joane, 70; Joanna, 51, 52, 101 *bis*, 102; John, 40, 59, 69; Margaret, 59; Mary, 52, 55, 60 *bis*, 101; Richard, 40, 51, 52 *bis*, 53-56, 59, 60, 70, 72 *bis*, 101 *bis*, 102 *bis*, 103, 105 *bis*, 107; Susanna, 51, 54, 101; William, 53, 56, 103.
 Daulby, Mary, 62.
 Davice, Dorothy, 104; Peter, 104.
 Davies, Mary, 64; Michael, 64.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 74; Margaret, 66; Mary, 84; (*blank*), 120.
 Davison, Robert, 25; Steven, 25.
 Davy, Ann, 9; John, 29, 76; Richard, 2, 9 *bis*; William, 2, 9.
 Davyd, John, 12.
 Davyes, Mary, 111.
 Day, Margaret, 65.
 Deale, Alice, 17, 77; Ellen, 75; Frideswide, 24, 76; Rev. Henry, 2, 10, 17; Henry, 4, 6, 13, 17; Mary, 4, 13; Richard, 24, 25 *bis*, 76, 77; Susanna, 16; Thomas, 24, 25; Thomasine, 6; William, 24.
 Deane, Elizabeth, 46 *bis*; Mary, 46; Rev. William, 46 *bis*; William, 96.
 Den, Benedictus, 53; Katherine, 53; Thomas, 53.
 Denn, Catherine, 55; John, 55; Katherine, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55 *bis*, 116; — (*widow*), 119.
 Denne, Elizabeth, 95; James, 56; Katherine, 56; Thomas, 56; William, 95.
 Denshire, Ellen, 65.
 Derby, Margaret, 108; Richard, 108.
 Dernell, John, 2, 11; Thomas, 2, 11.
 Devington, Edward, 24; Margaret, 24; Thomas, 23; William, 23.
 Dickson, Henry, 25; Thomas, 25.
 Diggins, Richard, 28, 80; William, 28, 80.
 Diggs, Frances, 69.
 Diker, Thomas, 75.
 Ditton, Avis, 16.
 Divers, Richard, 78.
 Dixon, Matthew, 66; Ursula, 66.
 Dixson, Alicia, 67.
 Dobell, John, 76; Joran, 76; Richard, 87.
 Doble, Edward, 35, 52, 102; Elizabeth, 52, 71, 102 *bis*; Richard, 35, 94; William, 52, 71, 94, 102 *bis*.
 Dod, Ambrose, 1, 7 *bis*, 8 *bis*; Anna, 84; Anne, 38; Charity, 7; Davy, 7, 82; Edward, 48; Elinor, 1; Elizabeth, 17, 82, 98; Francis, 9; George, 85; Helinor, 1, 8; Hope (Spes), 7; Joane, 7, 18; John, 7, 9, 20, 47, 50, 84, 96 *bis*, 98; Katherine, 8; Lucy, 65; Margaret, 71; Mary, 1, 9 *bis*, 47, 48, 50, 70, 89; Richard, 1 *bis*, 8-10; Sibill, 20; Spes, 7; Susan, 70; Susanna, 99, 109; Thomasine, 96, 98; Ursula, 19; William, 7, 18, 38, 47 *bis*, 48, 70 *bis*, 89, 96, 99, 101, 109, 111, 112. *See* Dodd, Dode, etc.
 Dodd, Agnes, 18, 24, 63, 77; Alice, 3; Ambrose, 3, 4, 6, 23; Anne, 36; Angelicia, 62; Avice, or Avis, 24, 77; Cecily, 18; Charity, 62; David, 6, 13, 14, 18 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 30, 63, 78, 81; Elianor, 25, 76, 77; Elizabeth, 23, 30, 62, 63; Faith, 6; George, 25 *bis*, 76; Johan, 29, 77; John, 23 *bis*, 24, 25 *ter*, 62, 76 *bis*, 77 *bis*; Katherine, 75; Lucy, 64; Margery, 18, 23, 63; Mary, 25, 64, 105, 108; Richard, 24, 75; Robert, 23, 29 *bis*, 64; Sarah, 29; Sibill, 76; Thomas, 28; Thomasine, 25; Toby, 25; Ursula, 4, 13; William, 6, 14, 18, 23 *bis*, 24 *bis*, 25, 28, 36, 75, 76, 77 *bis*, 78, 102, 108, 119.
 Dodde, Agnes, 8; Ambrose, 21; Elinor, 19; Joane, 21; John, 82; Katherine, 36; Robert, 16; William, 8, 36.
 Dode, Ambrose, 87; Jeane, 34; William, 34, 35.
 Does, John, 36; Katherine, 36.
 Dofer, — (*widow*), 92.
 Dolle, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 69, 102 *bis*; Mary, 92; William, 102 *bis*.
 Dood, John, 46; Mary, 46; William, 46.
 Doover, John, 31; Thomas, 31.
 Doughty, Joane, 69; Valentine, 69.
 Douver, John, 32; Susan, 32.
 Dover, Anne, 38; Bridget, 64, 84; Denis, 68; Godlye, 67; Joane, 88; John, 28, 29, 37, 64, 67, 68, 80, 84, 85, 88; Susan, 85; William, 29, 37, 38.
 Dover, Anne, 36, 89; Joane, 89; John, 84, 89, 90; Thomas, 36; William, 36 *bis*, 89.
 Dowffer, William, 92.
 Downes, James, 72; John, 62; Margaret, 72; Marian, 62; Martha, 72; Mary, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Drason, or Drayson, Christopher, 94; Henry, 94; Jane, 42, 69, 95; Stephen, 42, 69, 95.
 Drewry, Thomas, 27, 79.
 Dudson, Sibill, 17.
 Duffer, Alice, 39; William, 39.
 Dufty, Ismaell, 34.
 Durrant, Anne, 20, 61, 69; Katherine, 65; Richard, 65.
 Dye, John, 94.
 Dyxson, John, 11; Margery, 11.

E

- Easte, Joane, 66; John, 66.
 Eastwell, Agnes, 6; William, 6.
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 73; Timothy, 73.
 Edderton, Ellen, 25; John, 24, 25.
 Edin, James, 75; Richard, 75.
 Edwarde, Agnes, 2; William, 2.
 Edwardes, Agnes, 62; David, 26; Joane, 9; John, 9, 25, 77; Moses, 25, 77; William, 26, 62.
 Edwards, Francis, 39, 40, 68; Jervis, 39, 92; John, 9; Mary, 39, 40, 92 *bis*; Richard, 9.
 Eimpett, Mathew, 69; Peter, 69.
 Elbrick, James, 14; William, 14.
 Eldrege, John, 19.
 Eldridge, John, 34, 89; Mary, 34.
 Eldrige, Elizabeth, 62; — (*widow*), 92.
 Elferry, or Elferye, Ann, 71; John, 71, 99; William, 91.
 Elgar, Anne, 42; Edward, 41, 42 *bis*, 69, 93 *bis*; Jane, 41, 42, 93; John, 42, 93; Susan, 69; William, 42.
 Ellberry, John, 71; Mary, 71.
 Ellenden, Joanna, 72, 102; Richard, 72, 102 *bis*.
 Ellett, Elizabeth, 17.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 27, 79; Gillian, 62, 77; John, 54, 104; Margaret, 62, 80; Mary, 54-56, 104; Richard, 25-27, 62 *bis*, 76, 77, 79, 80; Thomas, 25, 47, 54-56, 76, 104, 119; Thomasine, 26.

Ellys, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 50 *bis*, 99; John, 50, 99; Thomas, 50 *bis*, 99, 102; Thomasine, 66.
 Elmer, Christina, 17; Mary, 6, 14; Robert, 4, 6, 13, 14, 17; Thomas, 4, 13.
 Elmore, or Elmoure, Christina, 7; Robert, 7.
 Elner (? Elmer), Christina, 8.
 Elsted, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 73.
 Emtage, Anne, 41; Martha, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Ensigne, John, 106; Susanna, 106.
 Epsley, Elizabeth, 60; James, 74; Jonas, 60 *bis*; Margaret, 60 *bis*, 74.
 Erwell, Margaret, 67.
 Esday, or Esdaye, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 64.
 Essex, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 69.
 Esson, Stephen, 112.
 Eston, Henry, 81; Isaac, 81.
 Estwell, Agnes, 15; Thomasine, 7; William, 7, 15.
 Eton, Robert, 9.
 Euel, Ann, 47; George, 47; Richard, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Evaunce, Tedder, 14.
 Evenden, Margaret, 67.
 Everden, John, 92; Mary, 45 *bis*, 95 *bis*; Paul, 45, 95; Thomas, 45 *bis*, 95 *bis*.
 Evernden, Thomas, 44.
 Ewden, John, 90.
 Ewell, Ewel, or Ewill, Amy, 54, 55, 105; Anne, 32, 33, 38, 43, 58-60, 70, 88, 97, 105, 106; Annis, 39, 65; Christina, 18; Edward, 44, 94; Elizabeth, 38, 44-46, 65, 67, 71, 100; George, 42, 44, 96 *bis*; Gilbert, 24; Isabell, 89; James, 60; Jane, 36, 91; Jeane, 30; John, 24, 32, 42 *bis*, 48 *bis*, 54, 57, 74, 84, 97 *bis*, 98, 99; Katherine, 17, 64, 90; Margaret, 34, 42 *bis*, 94, 95; Margery, 64; Mary, 24, 30-32, 39, 44, 45, 57 *bis*, 58, 59 *bis*, 64, 66 *bis*, 72-74, 84, 89, 91, 95, 97, 98, 107 *bis*; Pleasant, 71; Richard, 30 *bis*, 54, 55, 58, 64, 86, 90 *bis*, 105 *bis*, 107; Robert, 24 *ter*, 36-38, 90; Sibill, 30, 67; Susan, 63, 92; Susanna, 104; Sybeley, 36; Thomas, 17, 18, 32-34, 36, 42 *bis*, 44 *ter*, 45, 46, 48 *bis*, 57 *bis*, 58, 59 *bis*, 67, 73, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 107 *ter*, 119, 120; Valentine, 38, 39; Walter, or Water, 30, 31, 32 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 65, 84, 89, 94; William, 46, 58-60, 71, 95, 106;—(widow), 97; (*blank*), 70. *See* Euel.
 Ewers, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.

F

Fairman, or Fayrman, Daniel, 57, 58, 106; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 71; Hamon, 59; Isaac, 33; John, 15, 56, 57, 58 *bis*, 59, 65, 70, 106 *bis*, 107, 112, 118 *bis*; Margaret, 27, 93; Martha, 70, 106; Mary, 15, 56, 57, 58 *bis*, 65, 74, 106; Nicholas, 33; Peter, 27 *bis*, 29, 33, 76, 79, 81, 85, 86; Robert, 7; Thomas, 15, 121; Ursula, 29, 79, 81, 85; William, 7, 15, 108.
 Fauting, Fantinge, or Fanton, Jeremiah, 47, 70; John, 47, 48, 70, 96, 112; Martha, 94; Roger, 94, 98; Susan, 70; Susannah, 70; William, 48, 96.
 Farman, or Farmane, Elizabeth, 66; John, 60; Mary, 60.
 Feild, Ann, 74.
 Fellow, Anne, 42; Rev. Edward, 93; Edward, 42, 93; Mary, 93; Thomas, 42.
 Fermer, Joane, 15; Thomas, 6, 14, 15.
 Ferriare, Alice, 62.
 Fin, William, 90.
 Finch, Martha, 73.
 Finkle, Mathew, 69; Pleasant, 69.
 Firling, Ann, 23; Margaret, 24; Ralph, 23, 24, 79.
 Fish, Cicilie, 63; Judith, 83; Thomas, 83.
 Fisher, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 36; Lucy, 62; Mathew, 36, 37; Stephen, 37; Susanna, 37, 89; Thomasine, 69; William, 94.
 Fittell, Mary, 68; William, 68.
 Fleete, Anne, 83; Thomas, 83.
 Flud, Elizabeth, 73.
 Foate, or Fote, Annis, 30, 82; Elizabeth, 69; James, 35, 88; John, 85, 90; Jone, 31; Margaret, 35, 66, 85; Mary, 68; Sibbell, 65; Thomas, 90, 93; Valentine, 30 *bis*, 31, 66, 82, 84; Vincent, 30.
 Foche, Thomas, 44.
 Fogart, Rinian, 1; Ursula, 1.
 Fooberes, Hendry, 103.
 Foord, or Foorde, Jasper, 27, 82, 83; Johan, 82. *See* Ford.
 Foote, Mary, 92.
 Ford, Ann, 28; Jasper, 28 *bis*; John, 29; Thomas, 28; Thomasine, 29. *See* Foord.
 Formane, Andrew, 67, 87; Joane, 67.
 Forringer, Mary, 77; Richard, 78.
 Fort, John, 38; Mary, 37; Thomas, 37, 38.
 Foster, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 97; John, 38; Mary, 97; Nicholas, 96; Thomas, 38, 68.

Fote. *See* Foate.

Fouler. *See* Fowler.

Fower, Roger, 76.

Fowler, Alice, 63; Elizabeth, 53; Isabell, 78; John, 121; Mary, 53, 74; Michael, 53 *bis*, 55, 56, 105, 107; Richard, 55, 106; Sarah, 53 *bis*, 55, 56, 105, 107.

Fox, Margaret, 69.

Foxs (*sic*), Thomas, 7.

Francis, Alice, 61; Christiana, 67; Elizabeth, 66; Peter, 61. *See* Francaes.

Franklin, or Franklin, Agnes, 62; Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 87; Gregory, 31, 88; James, 61, 65, 78; Katherine, 30, 63; Nicholas, 78; Thomasine, 65; Valentine, 30, 31, 82, 88.

Francoes, Edward, 85; Henry, 66; Jane, 66; William, 85. *See* Francis.

Freeland, John, 72; Lydia, 72.

Freeman, Henry, 69; John, 62, 78; Thomasine, 62, 69.

Frestone, William, 35.

Freind. *See* Friend.

French, Agnes, 59 *bis*; Andrew, 106, 107, 119, 120; John, 59; Mary, 106; William, 59 *bis*, 119.

Frènschman, Gilbert, 1; Robert, 1.

Frickle, John, 98.

Friend, Freind, or Frind, Alice, 102, 103; Ambrose, 38, 91; Anne, 41, 42, 44 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 46, 47, 94, 95, 96 *bis*, 104, 106; David, 41-45, 47, 94, 104, 105; Elizabeth, 40-42, 44, 64, 92, 103; Jane, 104; John, 42 *bis*, 47, 93, 103; Jonathan, 102, 103, 111; Katherine, 49, 65, 70; Martha, 94; Mary, 38-41, 42 *ter*, 43, 44, 70, 92; Mildred, 42, 45; Robert, 41; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 38-41, 42 *ter*, 46, 47, 92, 93, 96, 102, 103, 111; William, 44-47, 49, 70, 95, 96, 98.

Frier, Robert, 7.

Frind. *See* Friend.

Frost, Judith, 102.

Froud, Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.

Fuller, Isabell, 12; Margaret, 17; Nicholas, 12.

Furminger, Alice, 55; Eleanor, 106; Ellen, 106; Francis, 55; John, 106; Mary, 55.

G

Gardener, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 52; Peter, 52.

Gardiner, Frances, 69; Jane, 55-57, 71, 107; Jean, 54; Johan, 63; John, 53; Mary,

- 53-55; Peter, 53-57, 71, 107; Richard, 69; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 57.
- Gardner, Elizabeth, 67.
- Garland, Ann, 52, 101; Edward, 55, 106; Elizabeth, 54, 105; James, 52; John, 51, 52 *bis*, 53, 54, 55 *bis*, 56, 71, 101-103, 105, 106 *bis*; Margaret, 51, 52 *bis*, 53, 54, 55 *bis*, 56, 71, 74, 101, 102, 105, 106; Mary, 107; William, 55.
- Garlinge, Mary, 73.
- Garner, Anne, 73, 112; Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 55, 104, 107; John, 121; Mary, 55; Peter, 55, 73, 104, 107, 119, 120.
- Gateman, Andrew, 41; Jane, 41, 43; Thomas, 41, 43.
- Gee, Frances, 68; Francis, 92; Rev. John, 36, 67, 88 *ter*, 89; John, 109; Ralph, 68.
- Gelder, Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
- Geliot, Helinor, 16; William, 16.
- Genkinson, Richard, 78; Robert, 78.
- Gent, Margery, 34; Mary, 66; Thomas, 34, 66.
- Genvey, Elizabeth, 62, 77; James, 25; Mary, 62; Rev. Richard, 62; Richard, 25, 26 *bis*, 62, 77; Robert, 25.
- Genynges, Elizabeth, 20; Nicholas, 20.
- Geoll'ys, John, 19; Robert, 19.
- George, Joane, 69; John, 69.
- German, Annys, 20; Benet, 20; Margaret, 61.
- Germanyn, or Germayne, Benet, 20; Thomas, 12.
- Germin, Christina, 18; Thomas, 15, 18.
- Germayne, Elionor, 4; Gilbert, 12; Henry, 5, 14; John, 13; Thomas, 2, 4, 5, 12-14.
- Gervase, or Gervis, Dorothy, 66, 87; John, 66, 84, 86, 87; Mary, 70. *See* Jervis.
- Gibbes, Andrew, 7; John, 7.
- Gibbon, Thomas, 113.
- Gibson, Rebecca, 69.
- Gilbard, Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Sarah, 39.
- Gilbart, Edward, 91.
- Gilbert, Edward, 36, 37, 68; Mary, 36; Sarah, 37, 68.
- Gilden, Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Gildon, Margaret, 36; Mary, 87; Thomas, 36, 87.
- Giles, Bennet, 46, 70; Elizabeth, 57, 60, 67; Henry, 60; James, 81; John, 46, 56, 70, 79, 96; Margaret, 66; Richard, 56; Robert, 56 *bis*, 57, 59, 60, 73, 107, 120; Susanna, 56 *bis*, 57, 59, 73, 107; Thomas, 81. *See* Gyles.
- Gilles, Edward, 47; John, 47.
- Gilnutt, Hellena, 67; Samuel, 67.
- Gilvin, Margaret, 91.
- Gluever, Richard, 95.
- Goare, Anne, 54, 59, 72, 104; Elizabeth, 43, 95; Jane, 52, 102; John, 43, 52, 57-59, 95, 102, 106, 107, 118; Mary, 57, 58, 64, 66, 70, 104, 106; Peter, 66; Ruth, 57-59, 106, 107, 120; Thomasine, 84; William, 52, 54, 72, 102, 104, 119. *See* Gore.
- Goddarde, Johan, 65.
- Godderd, George, 79; Johan, 62; John, 28, 62; William, 28.
- Goddin, Rev. —, 97.
- Godferye, William, 16.
- Godhard, Godherd, or Godheard, Dorothy, 26, 65; John, 26, 28, 81 *bis*; William, 81.
- Goefinch, or Gofinch, Edmund, 36, 89; Edward, 38, 90; Elizabeth, 9; William, 38.
- Golden, Joane, 93; John, 93.
- Golder, Ann, 50 *bis*, 51, 66, 99 *bis*, 100-102, 121; Edward, 107, 121; Elizabeth, 73, 99; George, 49, 101, 104; Heury, 51, 101; Jane, 49; John, 34, 36, 49, 50 *bis*, 51, 66, 88 *bis*, 89, 90, 99 *bis*, 100, 101, 102 *bis*, 120; Judith, 49, 107; Mary, 50, 71, 99; Richard, 34, 50, 100; William, 36, 78, 88, 90, 102; — (widow), 118. *See* Goulder, Gowlder.
- Goldfinch, Benjamin, 94; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37. *See* Gouldfinch.
- Goldhope, John, 35.
- Goldier, George, 34; John, 34, 87.
- Goldinge, John, 37 *bis*; Richard, 37; Susan, 37. *See* Gouldinge.
- Goldson, John, 93.
- Goldstone, Clement, 90; Edward, 90; Margaret, 69; Patrick, 69. *See* Goulstone.
- Goldup, Anne, 106; Jane, 106.
- Golson, Jone, 19.
- Goodborne, or Goodburne, Anne, 86; Ellen, 85; George, 34; Isaac, 74; Mary, 74; Nicholas, 33, 34, 85 *bis*, 86 *bis*; Susan, 33, 85.
- Goodcheape, Agnes, 75.
- Goodson, or Goodsonne, Ambrose, 57; Anne, 57 *bis*, 58, 120; Avis, 67; Joane, 69; Margaret, 58; Richard, 57 *bis*, 58, 119; Samuel, 69; William, 57.
- Goodwin, or Goodwyn, Agnes, 16; Susanna, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Goolson, Edmund, 27, 28, 80 *bis*; Johan, 28, 64; Rowland, 27, 80.
- Gor, Jean, 54; John, 54.
- Goram, John, 53; Mary, 54; Robert, 53, 54, 103; Susanna, 53, 54, 103.
- Gore, Anne, 34, 54, 87; Bartholomew, 34 *bis*, 35, 87; Elianore, 76; Elizabeth, 34, 43, 44; Jean, 103; Johan, 24; John, 35, 44, 58, 103; Margaret, 75; Mary, 26, 34, 35, 43, 54; Peter, 33, 34, 35 *bis*, 87, 88; Richard, 33, 86; Robert, 44; Ruth, 58; Stephen, 35; William, 24, 26, 43, 54, 75. *See* Goare.
- Gorfinch, Mary, 68; Steven, 68.
- Gosby, Luke, 29.
- Goulder, or Gouldar, Alice, 44; Elizabeth, 45; George, 44, 45, 95; Jane, 73; John, 33, 44, 45, 46 *bis*, 47, 55, 72, 94, 95; Mary, 44-46, 55, 72, 94; Richard, 92; Sarah, 45, 95; William, 45, 46. *See* Golder.
- Gouldfinch, Anne, 41; Edward, 91; John, 39, 92; Mary, 39, 40, 41 *bis*; Richard, 38, 91; Stephen, 38-40, 41 *bis*, 91, 92, 94; Thomas, 41, 93. *See* Goldfinch.
- Gouldinge, Henry, 39, 91; Joane, 39; John, 39. *See* Goldinge.
- Goulstone, or Gouldstone, Clement, 38, 39, 91; Elizabeth, 39, 91; Jane, 38; Paul, 39; Valentine, 38, 91. *See* Goldstone.
- Goutheridg, Thomas, 98.
- Gowlder, Edward, 48; George, 47-49, 97, 112; John, 49, 97 *bis*, 112; Mary, 49, 97 *bis*; Richard, 47. *See* Golder, Goulder.
- Gowlip, John, 103.
- Gramot, Christiana, 108.
- Grant, Alice, 74, 79; John, 111; Marjory (?), 1; William, 1, 74.
- Graunt, or Grannt, Alice, 12; Desideria, 17; Joane, 17; Margery, 10; Ursula, 2; William, 2, 10-12, 17.
- Gray, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Mary, 51, 71, 103; Steven, 98; Thomas, 11.
- Greene, Constance, 78; Elizabeth, 40; Hanna, 40; William, 40.
- Greenstead, or Greensted, Anne, 60; John, 60, 107; Mary, 60, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Greenstreet, John, 58 *bis*, 59, 73; Mary, 58 *bis*, 59, 73; Thomas, 59.
- Grenam, John, 10.

Grey, Anna, 73; Hannah, 121; Mary, 49, 98 *bis*; Robert, 47, 98; Stephen, 47-49, 98 *bis*; William, 48, 98.
 Greyne, Anthony, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Greys, William, 98.
 Grout, Alice, 74; William, 74.
 Groves, Alice, 77; Richard, 100.
 Gurney, John, 121.
 Gutheridge, Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97. *See* Goutheridg.
 Gutinan, Jeane, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Gybbes, Thomas, 14; William, 14.
 Gybot, Anthony, 3, 12; Elinor, 14; Thomas, 2, 11; William, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14.
 Gybson, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 18; William, 17.
 Gylbertt, Joane, 13; John, 13.
 Gyleatt, William, 11.
 Gyles, Alice, 44, 45; Bennett, 45; Gabriel, 45; Henry, 44; John, 45, 47; Martha, 59; Robert, 47, 59, 74, 118; Thomas, 44, 45. *See* Giles.
 Gyllet, William, 7.
 Gyn', Katherine, 8.
 Gyzard, John, 48; Katherine, 48; Thomas, 48.

H

Hacker, Henry, 94; Margaret, 94.
 Hacksupp, Nicholas, 109.
 Haddaway, Haddaway, or Haddaway, John, 35; Mary, 41; Philip, 35, 42, 93, 95; Susan, 40-42; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 40-42, 44, 92.
 Hadds, Sander, 40.
 Hadlow, John, 60; Martha, 60; Mary, 60.
 Haicy, Godly, 61.
 Haiward, William, 93.
 Hake, Johan, 82; Mary, 64.
 Halaway, Elizabeth, 90; William, 90.
 Halayn, Margaret, 16; William, 16.
 Hale, Joane, 71; John, 97.
 Hales, Agnes, 64; John, 67; Mary, 67; Matthee, 64.
 Halfjoy, Anne, 41; Edward, 41, 43 *ter*; Elizabeth, 43, 49; John, 43; Mary, 49; Susan, 41, 43 *ter*; Thomas, 43, 49.
 Hall, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 52-55, 105, 107; Jane, 42; Joane, 43, 69, 71; John, 52, 53 *bis*, 54, 55, 97, 102, 104, 105, 107; Margaret, 69; Mary, 41 *bis*, 42-44, 53, 54, 100, 105; Oliver, 41 *bis*, 42-44, 94; Sarah, 53, 68, 102; Stephen, 69; Symon, 68; Thomas, 7, 81. *See* Haul.

Halle, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55, 104; William, 55.
 Hallet, Agnes, 67; Thomas, 34; William, 86.
 Hallett, David, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 33, 63, 66, 80, 85; George, 31, 63, 83; John, 25, 28, 63; Margery, 63; Richard, 25; Robert, 78; Rose, 62; Timothy, 66; William, 29-31, 33, 80, 83 *bis*, 85.
 Halliday, Mary, 71.
 Halliway, or Halloway, Bennet, 38; George, 38; Susan, 38; William, 36.
 Hambrook, Ann, 45; John, 45, 95; Steven, 45.
 Hamman, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Mary, 83; Nicholas, 33; Richard, 32, 33, 83, 84 *bis*. *See* Hammon.
 Hamme, Jeremy, 6, 18; Joane, 18; Margaret, 6.
 Hammon, Agnes, 18, 64; Annis, 30; Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 93; John, 88; Katherine, 63; Mary, 68 *bis*; Nicholas, 99; Richard, 30, 64, 68, 77, 88, 92; Roger, 18; Vincent, 23; William, 23. *See* Hamman.
 Hammond, or Hamond, Anne, 88; Mary, 33; Richard, 33, 88 *bis*.
 Hampshire, Ann, 24, 76; Ellen, 25; Thomas, 24, 25, 76.
 Handwyne, Joane, 5, 14; William, 4, 5, 14.
 Hanninge, Lucy, 65; Stephen, 65.
 Hannins, Elizabeth, 69.
 Hansone, Agnes, 17.
 Harbar, Harber, or Harbor, George, 35 *bis*, 67 *bis*, 87, 95; John, 35; Judith, 81; Margaret, 67, 87; Mary, 67; Thomas, 35, 96.
 Hardiman, Ann, 29; James, 7, 29; Margaret, 6; Margery, 5; Thomas, 5-7.
 Harding, Ann, 26, 77; John, 26, 77.
 Hariott, John, 1; Robert, 1.
 Harison, Anne, 35; John, 35, 67; Mary, 59; Robert, 68; Rose, 59; Sibilla, 67; Thomasine, 68. *See* Harrison.
 Harlow, Margaret, 93.
 Harman, or Harmon, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 32, 82, 98; Ellen, 94; Hellen, 67; James, 36-38, 44, 46, 67, 94, 97; Margaret, 46, 71, 90; Mary, 44; Nicholas, 102; Richard, 33; Robert, 32 *bis*, 33, 82, 83 *ter*, 84 *bis*, 88; Sarah, 38, 44; Thomas, 32; William, 36; — (widow), 98.
 Harnes, Robert, 9.

Harris, Adam, 71, 99; Agnes, 67; Alexander, 35; Anne, 72, 74, 96, 121; Daniel, 52; Dorothy, 70; Elizabeth, 51 *bis*, 58, 97, 100; Gregory, 80; John, 51, 52 *bis*, 54, 55, 88, 92, 103, 106, 119; Mary, 71, 72, 97, 99, 100, 102; Paul, 96, 97 *bis*; Rebecca, 51, 52 *bis*, 54, 55, 103, 106; Richard, 35, 67, 106; Sarah, 59; Sibyll, 68; Susan, 59; Susanna, 60, 108; Valentine, 51, 58-60, 72 *bis*, 100, 102 *bis*, 107, 108; Winifred, 52, 103. *See* Harrys.
 Harrison, Thomasine, 65.
 Harrison, Anne, 50, 105, 106; Basil, 53, 103; Elizabeth, 49 *bis*, 50 *bis*, 73, 108, 121; John, 49 *bis*, 50 *bis*; Mary, 53, 106; Rose, 49; Solomon, 100; Susanna, 74; Sylvester, 53; — (widow), 70. *See* Harison, Harryson.
 Harrys, Edward, 14.
 Harryson, William, 16.
 Hart, Johan, 61.
 Harte, Agnes, 20.
 Harvey, Alexander, 66; Ellen, 66.
 Harwodd, or Harwood, Johan, 61; Joice, 20; Margaret, 17; Thomas, 17.
 Hashe, William, 11.
 Hatcher, Alice, 74.
 Hathaway, Edward, 37, 67; John, 93; Katherine, 33, 66; Mary, 85, 37, 67; Philip, 33, 35, 66; Susan, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Hatjjoy, Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Susan, 42. *See* Havejoy.
 Haul, Sara, 95; Steven, 95.
 Haule, Cecily, 18.
 Haul, Aulliver [? Oliver], 94. *See* Hall.
 Havejoy, or Havjoy, Anne, 106; Edward, 40, 43, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Susan, 40, 43; Susanna, 94. *See* Hatjjoy.
 Haward, Clement, 36; Nicholas, 36. *See* Hayward.
 Hayard, John, 32; Vincent, 32.
 Hayes, Isabell, 62.
 Haynes, Jone, 9; Margery, 9.
 Hayward, Alice, 63, 81; Ann, 28, 49; Clement, 90 *bis*; David, 27, 78; Elizabeth, 28, 37, 38, 69, 87, 94; Henry, 37, 91; Jeane, 35; Joane, 39, 48, 49, 70; Johan, 29, 64, 80; John, 27 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 29-31, 64, 78, 80, 81, 84, 95; Margaret, 38, 66, 69, 91; Martha, 67, 90; Mary, 89, 48, 67, 92, 95; Paul, 92; Richard, 36, 89; Robert, 100; Sibb, 40; Susan, 38; Sybil, 39, 40, 68,

- 92; Thomas, 27, 35, 37-39, 48, 49, 67, 69, 70, 90, 91; Vincent, 31; William, 36 *bis*, 37-40, 67-69, 89, 91, 93. *See* Hayward, Hayard, Heward, Heyward.
- Haywood, Thomas, 93.
- Heath, Anne, 40 *bis*, 42, 69; Elen, 43; Margaret, 42; Mary, 40, 43; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 40 *bis*, 42, 69; William, 43, 93.
- Hedgecocke, Margaret, 69; Thomas, 90.
- Helde, Margery, 19.
- Hele, John, 17; Margaret, 17.
- Heming, or Hemming, Rev. Robert, 23, 24-26 *bis*, 27 *ter*, 28 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 61, 62, 64, 75 *bis*, 76 *ter*, 77 *bis*, 78 *ter*, 79 *bis*, 80 *bis*, 81 *ter*; Robert, 63.
- Hempsted, Ann, 63; Reinold, 63.
- Hendle, John, 10.
- Henneker, Anne, 67.
- Henshaw, or Hinshaw, Ann, 28, 80; Elizabeth, 27, 62, 82; John, 29; Katherine, 30 *bis*, 65, 81; Mary, 29; Thomas, 23, 24-26 *bis*, 27-29 *quar*, 30 *bis*, 61, 62 *ter*, 63, 64 *bis*, 65, 75 *bis*, 76, 77 *bis*, 78 *ter*, 79 *bis*, 80 *ter*, 81 *quar*, 82; William, 28. *See* Hynshaw.
- Henton, Thomas, 3, 5, 12; Thomasine, 3, 12.
- Herbert, George, 96, 97; Joane, 96.
- Herdas, Thomas, 7.
- Herman, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
- Herwodd, Thomas, 4; Thomasine, 4. *See* Harwodd.
- Heuete, or Heuit, Ambrose, 46, 47; Mary, 46; Sara, 47. *See* Hewett.
- Hewell, Richard, 89.
- Hewett, Hewett, Hewit, or Hewitt, Ambrose, 44, 45, 46 *bis*, 48, 50, 58 *bis*, 59 *ter*, 60 *bis*, 73, 94, 96, 99, 106, 108 *bis*, 119, 121; Anne, 33, 85; Bartholomew, 49 *bis*, 50, 51, 52 *bis*, 99 *bis*, 100, 102, 104; Clement, 90; Dorothy, 65; Elizabeth, 30, 49, 58 *bis*, 59 *ter*, 60 *bis*, 73, 85, 106, 108; Eve, 66; George, 32, 90; Hannah, 48; Henry, 29 *bis*, 30 *bis*, 31, 32 *ter*, 44, 66, 83 *bis*, 84, 85, 89; Joane, 32, 83; Johan, 64; John, 30, 86; Mary, 34, 44, 45, 46 *bis*, 49, 58, 59, 94, 99, 106; Nicholas, 90; Patience, 49 *bis*, 50, 51, 52 *bis*, 73, 99 *bis*, 100, 102; Rabidge, 65; Richard, 80, 31 *bis*, 32 *ter*, 33, 34, 65, 85, 89, 90; Robert, 33; Sarah,
- 52, 59, 60 *bis*, 100, 108; Sibilla, 30; Susan, 29, 69; Susanna, 51, 83; Thomasine, 29, 31. *See* Huet.
- Heyward, John, 35, 85; Mary, 72; Thomas, 35, 36. *See* Hayward.
- Hickes, Thomas, 95.
- Hicks, Alice, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Hide, Edward, 76; George, 76.
- Hild, Alice, 61; Elizabeth, 23, 77; Jasper, 75; John, 23, 24, 75, 76; Margaret, 77; Thomas, 24, 79. *See* Hyld.
- Hill, Elizabeth, 66; Katherine, 68; Mary, 74; Peter, 36, 66, 89; Thomas, 91.
- Hills, or Hils, Anne, 74; Bennet, 68, 92; Henry, 121; John, 59, 68, 101, 107; Katherine, 89; Margerie, 69; Mary, 34, 59; Peter, 34 *ter*, 89; Richard, 34; Thomas, 34; — (widow), 111.
- Hilman, Alexander, 28, 80; Johan, 28, 80.
- Hils. *See* Hills.
- Hinche, Alice, 7; Elizabeth, 7.
- Hincksell, Ann, 26; Godly, 26, 78; Johan, 81; John, 26, 77; Katherine, 28; Mary, 28, 79; Pierce, 27; Stephen, 26 *quar*, 27, 28 *bis*, 77-79, 81 *bis*.
- Hinton, Elizabeth, 7.
- Hinde, Jane, 72. *See* Hynde.
- Hinshaw, Hinshew. *See* Henshaw.
- Hinton, Agnes, 64; Anne, 26; Charity, 62; Elizabeth, 77; Isabell, 20, 61; Thomas, 26, 62, 77. *See* Hynton.
- Hoback, Denis, 68.
- Hobson, Alice, 18; Desideria, 2; Henry, 2.
- Hodding, Frideswide, 61.
- Hodgeman, or Hodgman, Ann, 96; Annah, 49; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 49 *bis*, 71, 100; Margaret, 45, 71; Thomas, 49; William, 44, 45, 47, 49 *bis*, 96, 100, 102.
- Hofferde, Miles, 16; William, 16.
- Hogben, or Hogbin, Elizabeth, 38, 39; Hanna, 39; Martha, 64; Mary, 87; Tabitha, 70; William, 31, 38, 39, 87, 91, 92.
- Hogge, Ozias, 78.
- Hogsman, Anna, 47; William, 47.
- Holdford, Edward, 3; Mathias, 3; Myles, 16; Peter, 3. *See* Holford.
- Hole, Remman, 70.
- Holford, Alice, 61, 62, 76, 79; Elizabeth, 76; Ellen, 25; Johan, 76; John, 76; Mary, 63, 64; Pleasant, 29; Richard, 24, 25, 28, 29, 61-63, 76,
- 76 *ter*, 79, 80; William, 24, 28, 75.
- Holford, or Holforde, Ann, 23; Edward, 11; John, 24; Margaret, 23; Margery, 28; Mathias, 11; Peter, 11; Richard, 23 *bis*, 24, 28. *See* Holdford.
- Holland, Mary, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Hollet, Edward, 92.
- Holliday, John, 47. *See* Holyday.
- Holliwaye, Bennet, 38; George, 38; Susan, 38.
- Hollman, Elizabeth, 38; Susan, 38; Thomas, 38.
- Hollowaye, Richard, 37, 89; William, 37, 89.
- Holmes, Anne, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Holms, — (widow), 74.
- Holmes, or Holnesse, Mary, 70; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 99, 111.
- Holt, Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 53.
- Holyday, Jane, 71; Mary, 108. *See* Holliday.
- Hook, or Hooke, Elizabeth, 121; Joanna, 72; Richard, 118.
- Hooker, Agnes, 64; Henry, 36; Jane, 69; Thomas, 90; Thomasine, 36, 91.
- Hopkin, Dissery, 61; John, 15, 18; Siasely, 18 *bis*; William, 80.
- Hopkins, Alice, 94; Anne, 35, 66; June, 38; John, 35, 37, 38, 66, 87, 94; Mary, 37, 87.
- Horden, Agnes, 26, 78; Alice, 78; John, 26, 78 *bis*, 79; Thomas, 81.
- Horn, Rev. Charles, 30 *bis*, 31 *bis*, 32, 65 *bis*, 82-84 *bis*.
- Horsley, or Horslye, Beatrice, 27, 83; Constance, 62; Henry, 27; James, 78; Jone, 83; Margaret, 65, 88; Mary, 25, 65; Thomas, 26, 65; Thomasine, 28, 87; William, 25, 26, 27 *bis*, 28, 78, 83 *ter*.
- Horsman, Mary, 71.
- Horton, Ambrose, 38, 95; John, 38 *bis*, 39, 40 *bis*, 95; Margaret, 38, 39, 40 *bis*, 98; Martha, 92; Mathew, 39; Sarah, 40, 92; Thomas, 38.
- Horwood, Thomas, 44.
- Hosbon, Hosbone, or Hosbonne, Bridget, 3; Margaret, 4, 13; Michael, 3, 4, 13. *See* Housbone.
- Hottasonne, Joane, 69; Nicholas, 69.
- Hougham, Edward, 98.
- Housbone, Margaret, 6, 14; Michael, 6, 14. *See* Hosbon.
- Housforth, Richard, 76; William, 76.
- Howard, Rev. Richard, 49, 71, 102, 112.
- Howell, Elizabeth, 86, 88; Thomas, 86.

Howett, Elizabeth, 88.
 Howker, Jane, 98; William, 96 *bis*.
 Howland, William, 111.
 Hucbon, John, 33; Peter, 33. *See* Hugbone.
 Huchings, Joane, 68.
 Hudchynne, Thomas, 3; William, 3.
 Huddyn, Jone, 20.
 Huddys, Johan, 61.
 Hudson, or Hudsonne, Godlye, 67; John, 90; Mary, 67; Robert, 34; William, 34 87.
 Huet, or Huett, Ambrose, 35; Bartholomew, 104; Henry, 34 *ter*, 35, 43, 87; John, 34; Jonas, 35; Martha, 43; Mary, 34, 69; Richard, 34, 35; Robert, 43; Sibella, 87; Susan, 35; Thomas, 34; William, 34. *See* Hewet, etc.
 Huffam, John, 8; Rev. Michael, 44; Richard, 8.
 Hugbone, John, 32; Mary, 31; Peter, 85; William, 31, 32, 85. *See* Hucbon.
 Hugget, Joane, 69; William, 112.
 Hugin, Margery, 62.
 Humphery, or Humphrey, Mary, 57; Sarah, 57 *bis*, 58; William, 57 *bis*, 58, 108, 120.
 Humphreys, Sarah, 107; William, 107.
 Hunt, Agnes, 62; Ambrose, 87; Ann, 28, 85; Christopher, 31, 83; Edward, 1, 8; George, 30, 82; Gregory, 29, 81; Henry, 30, 62; Jeane, 31; Joane, 1, 35; John, 15; Joice, 33; Jonah, 34; Jonas, 40, 69, 93; Margaret, 29, 63, 67; Margery, 14; Martha, 70, 97; Mary, 32, 40, 69, 83, 87, 93, 94; Richard, 28, 31, 79, 83; Stephen, 31 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 34, 35, 70, 83-85, 87 *bis*, 94, 97 *bis*, 98, 102, 111; Thomas, 14, 28-30 *bis*, 31-33, 63, 79, 81, 82, 83 *ter*.
 Huntmell, Robert, 24; Susanna, 34.
 Huntmet [*?* Huntsmell], Alice, 69; Laurence, 69.
 Huntsman, John, 51; Mary, 51.
 Huntsmell, Alice, 39, 91; Creature, 40; Elizabeth, 33, 40; Laurence, 39, 44; Mary, 39, 74, 91; Robert, 33; Sarah, 44; Simon, 33; Sylvester, 44.
 Husband, Agnes, 18; Bridget, 15; Margaret, 20; Michael, 7, 15, 20.
 Husbands, George, 107.
 Husbon, or Husbond, Joane, 1; Margery, 2; Michael, 1, 2.
 Husborne, Agnes, 61; Ambrose, 23, 28, 61 *bis*, 75; Elizabeth,

23; Johan, 28; Margaret, 61, 75; Michael, 76.
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 63; Robert, 63.
 Hutson, Sarah, 72.
 Hutton, Margaret, 67.
 Hyld, Benet, 17; David, 3; Thomas, 3, 17. *See* Hild.
 Hyde, Edward, 31; Isbell, 65; Mary, 30; William, 30, 31, 65. *See* Hinde.
 Hynshawé, Elizabeth, 66.
 Hynton, Thomas, 4, 12. *See* Hinton.

I

Idwyn, or Idwyne, Alice, 3, 11; James, 4; John, 6; Margery, 7; Peter, 2, 10; Richard, 2-4, 6, 10, 11, 16.
 Inckpet, Martha, 95; Peter, 95.
 Ingest, Elizabeth, 28; Timothy, 28. *See* Ingester.
 Ingester, Elizabeth, 66; George, 30; Thomas, 30, 83; Timothy, 30 *bis*, 83, 84.
 Innes, Rev. Gilbert, 58.
 Inpitt, Peter, 47, 98; Thomas, 47; — (widow), 107.
 Insard, John, 74; Susanna, 74.
 Inward, John, 57, 107; Jonathan, 57 *bis*, 73, 119; Martha, 57 *bis*, 73, 107.
 Ireland, Paul, 29, 80; William, 29, 80.
 Irreate, John, 95.

J

Jackson, Amy, 92; Anne, 34, 92; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 35 *bis*, 87, 89; John, 34 *bis*, 35 *bis*, 36, 47, 87, 89, 92, 96; Mary, 34, 92; Mildred, 44, 45, 96; Nicholas, 34; Richard, 91, 92; Zachary, 34, 44, 45, 47, 96 *ter*.
 Jacksonne, Ambrose, 37; John, 37, 38; Richard, 38.
 Jacksune, John, 46; Mildred, 46; Zechariah, 46.
 Jacson, Agnes, 17.
 James, Alice, 5, 13, 14, 17; Ambrose, 7; Christian, 64; Johan, 62; John, 11, 14, 64; Katherine, 11; Margaret, 23, 63; Margery, 6; Mary, 24; Mathew, 5-7, 13, 14, 17, 23, 24, 75. *See* Jemis.
 Jankyngs, Richard, 9.
 Janson, Elizabeth, 17.
 Jarvice, John, 33; Joice, 33.
 Jarvis, Anthony, 50; Elizabeth, 51, 100, 109; John, 50-52, 71, 100 *bis*, 101, 111; Margaret, 50-52, 71, 72, 100, 101; William, 109. *See* Jervis.

Jasper, Fynche, 42; James, 26; Joane, 32, 86; John, 26, 30-32, 84; Margaret, 42; Rachel, 84; Valentine, 30, 42, 93.
 Jefferye, Abraham, 69; Katherine, 67; Margaret, 69.
 Jemis, or Jemys, Jone, 19; Mathew, 19.
 Jengkyne, Alice, 11; Henry, 11.
 Jeninges, Elizabeth, 61; Nicholas, 61.
 Jenkin, or Jenkyn, John, 90; Julian, 61; Margery, 9, 10; Richard, 9, 10; Robert, 61.
 Jenkins, Alice, 18.
 Jenkinson, Ambrose, 25; Barnabas, 24; Fortune, 80; James, 26, 84; Margaret, 65; Richard, 24, 25 *bis*, 26, 27, 80, 84; Robert, 27; Thomasine, 25.
 Jerome, Robert, 12.
 Jerveis, Bennett, 31; Susan, 31.
 Jervis, John, 33, 66, 85, 86; Joice, 86; Katherine, 66; Margaret, 67; Margery, 86; Robert, 67. *See* Gervis.
 Joade, Alice, 48; Andrew, 47, 48 *bis*, 70, 99 *bis*, 112; Mary, 48, 93, 99; Richard, 48, 106; Silvester, 85; William, 47.
 Joanes, Anne, 42; Annis, 40; Benjamin, 40 *bis*, 41, 42, 93; Mary, 40.
 John, Godly, 61; Richard, 61.
 Johncock, Elizabeth, 60, 108; Mary, 60; Susan, 60; Susanna, 74, 108; Thomas, 60 *bis*, 74, 108.
 Johnson, Agnes, 76; Ann, 25, 64; Aphra, 29; Elianor, 78; Elizabeth, 83; Ellen, 94; Gervase, 29; Godly, 24, 28, 78, 80; Jarvase, 82; John, 76, 91; Katherine, 63, 65; Margaret, 24, 76; Mary, 26; Richard, 24 *bis*, 25 *bis*, 26, 27, 28 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 63, 76 *ter*, 77, 78 *ter*, 80, 82 *bis*; Sarah, 108; William, 28, 108. *See* Jonsun.
 Joiner, Elizabeth, 42; Richard, 42.
 Jonar, Isabell, 16.
 Jones, Anne, 38-41, 94; Annis, 40; Benjamin, 38, 39, 40 *bis*, 41, 93, 94; Elizabeth, 73; James, 38; Johan, 26, 77; John, 39, 41, 91; Lewis, 20, 26, 75, 77; Margaret, 20, 80; Mary, 40, 93, 121; Thomas, 73, 75, 92. *See* Joanes.
 Jonsun, Ame, 16, 19; Richard, 16, 19.
 Jordane, Alice, 61.
 Joy, or Joye, Bennett, 94; James, 89; Joane, 92; William, 87.

- Joyner, Agnes, 7; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 61; John, 43; Margaret, 41; Richard, 8, 41, 61.
- Juddery, or Judery, Elizabeth, 39, 41, 69; John, 39, 69; Margaret, 41; Stephen, 39; William, 41.
- Jull, Susanna, 71.
- Juse, John, 104; Mary, 104.
- Justice, or Justys, Elizabeth, 14; Joane, 11; Margery, 17; Mark, 3, 12; Salamon, 14; William, 2, 3, 11 *bis*, 12, 14, 17.
- K
- Keaen, Catherine, 108; Henry, 108; John, 108.
- Keale, Anne, 32, 39, 40, 85, 87, 91; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 31, 63, 85; George, 25, 29, 61, 64, 76 *bis*; Henry, 25, 30 *ter*, 31-33, 64, 81, 85 *bis*, 86, 87; Johan, 61, 62; John, 30, 38-40, 76, 92; Margaret, 64, 67; Mary, 38-40, 69; Robert, 80, 121; Sibill, 30 *bis*, 81; Sibilla, 67; William, 29, 90. *See* Keale.
- Keame, Anne, 34; Henry, 34; John, 47; William, 47. *See* Keem, Keme, etc.
- Keate, Anne, 91.
- Kebbel, John, 107.
- Kedman, Ambrose, 54, 103; Ann, 60, 108; Elizabeth, 50, 59, 60, 72; Hellen, 67; John, 54 *ter*, 55, 56 *ter*, 57-60, 72, 103, 108, 119, 120; Judith, 59; Martha, 57; Mary, 54 *ter*, 55, 56 *ter*, 57, 58, 72, 103; Richard, 56; Robert, 55; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 58.
- Keele, or Keell, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 103; George, 47 *bis*, 48, 49, 98, 112; John, 47, 103; Joseph, 49, 98; Mary, 47, 49, 98; Richard, 48, 103; Robert, 47; William, 102. *See* Keale, Keile, Kele.
- Keem, Keeme, or Keme, Catherine, 58, 59; Elizabeth, 48, 58; Henry, 44, 59; Jane, 46; John, 56 *bis*, 57-59, 73, 119, 120; Katherine, 56 *bis*, 57, 73; Margaret, 46-49, 71, 100; Mary, 44, 47, 51; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 49; William, 44, 46-49, 51, 57, 100, 112. *See* Keame.
- Keile, George, 99; Jane, 68. *See* Keale, Keele, etc.
- Kele, George, 45; Mary, 45; Robert, 45, 94.
- Kelle, George, 46; Mary, 46; William, 46.
- Kemp, or Kempe, Agnes, 4, 18; Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 60, 108; Joane, 18; Margery, 15; Mary, 60, 108; Robert, 3; Thomas, 3, 4, 13, 15, 18, 60, 108.
- Kempt, John, 108; Mary, 108.
- Kenet, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 8, 32, 90 *bis*.
- Kennet, or Kennett, Agnes, 63, 86; Alice, 62; Anne, 34; Dionisia, 13; Elizabeth, 64, 65, 67, 85; Henry, 62, 97; Isaac, 63; Katherine, 31, 66; Lucy, 62; Margery, 12; Marten, 9; Mary, 69; Richard, 33, 88; Robert, 9; Thomas, 11, 13, 31, 33, 34, 65, 85, 86, 88 *ter*; William, 12, 69, 87.
- Kenton, Bennett, 80.
- Kenward, Jonas, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Ketelby, Rev. Francis, 37, 68, 89.
- Kettoo, Judith, 72.
- Key, or Keye, Cecily, 18; Joane, 13, 17; Thomas, 13, 17, 18.
- Keys, Elizabeth, 70; George, 70.
- Kidams, — (widow), 118.
- Kiddoms, John, 53; Mary, 51, 53; Ruth, 51; Thomas, 51; William, 53.
- Kindsford, Steven, 93.
- King, or Kinge, Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 50; James, 50; Samuel, 68, 92; Susanna, 50; Thomasine, 65.
- Kingsforth, John, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Kingnorth, William, 111.
- Kingsdowne, William, 15.
- Kingsfid, Anne, 41; Mary, 41; Steven, 41.
- Kingsford, Abigail, 39; Anne, 39; Steven, 39.
- Kingsnorth, Daniel, 105; Jane, 105; Patience, 73; William, 73, 105 *bis*. *See* Kingnorth.
- Kinsford, Margaret, 93.
- Kirby, Dissery, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Kittams, Kitthams, or Kittoms, John, 102; Mary, 52 *bis*, 53 *bis*, 71, 102 *bis*, 103, 104, 120; Richard, 53, 104; Thomas, 52, 53 *bis*, 102, 104, 106; William, 52, 71, 102, 103, 111.
- Knepe, William, 76.
- Knoock, John, 73; Mary, 73.
- Knollar, or Knoller, Alexander, 8, 19; Mathew, 8, 16; Ralph, 19; Thomasine, 19. *See* Knowler.
- Knot, or Knott, Henry, 71; James, 46; John, 47; Margaret, 71; Mary, 46; Thomas, 46, 47.
- Knouller, John, 54; Mary, 54; Richard, 54.
- Knowler, Agnes, 7, 62; Alexander, 7; Ambrose, 37, 44 *bis*, 45, 47, 57, 103, 104, 107 *bis*, 119; Anne, 33, 41, 42, 50, 98, 121; Catherine, 58; Desideria, 5, 17; Elinor, 19; Elizabeth, 7, 32, 43, 52, 57, 62, 68, 93, 103; George, 4, 32, 33 *quar*, 43, 66 *bis*, 84, 85 *quin*, 86, 87; Godfrey, 82; Godly, 24, 31; Isabell, 24; Joane, 66, 67, 85, 87; Johan, 64 *bis*; John, 3, 5-8, 15, 17, 19, 29, 37, 38, 41, 44, 68, 70, 91, 97, 105, 107, 112 *bis*, 119, 121; Jonas, 32, 85; Judith, 44, 45, 103, 107; Margaret, 6, 36, 64; Margery, 8, 18, 88; Martha, 43, 47; Mary, 30 *bis*, 35, 42, 49, 50 *ter*, 51-54, 56, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 66, 68, 72 *bis*, 82 *bis*, 85, 99, 100 *bis*, 102, 103 *bis*, 108, 120; Michael, 6, 15; Placentia, or Pleasant, 33, 85, 86; Ralph, 7, 16, 18 *bis*; Richard, 3, 4, 30, 49, 50 *bis*, 51-54, 57, 72, 73, 99, 100 *bis*, 102, 103 *bis*, 108 *bis*, 119, 120; Robert, 4, 7, 30 *bis*, 32, 34 *bis*, 35, 36, 64 *bis*, 81, 82, 85, 87-89, 102; Sarah, 53, 54, 103, 108; Stephen, 95, 98; Susan, 30, 64; Susanna, 49, 51, 99, 100, 107; Thomas, 24 *bis*, 38, 56, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 119; Thomasine, 7 *bis*, 16, 18, 34, 87; William, 23, 24 *bis*, 25 *bis*, 26, 27 *ter*, 28 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 30 *quin*, 31 *ter*, 32, 41, 42, 61, 62 *bis*, 63, 64 *bis*, 65 *bis*, 72 *bis*, 76 *ter*, 77 *bis*, 78 *ter*, 79 *bis*, 80 *bis*, 81 *quar*, 82 *quar*, 83 *bis*, 88, 93, 95, 121. *See* Knollar, Knouller.
- Knythe, Edith, 8.
- Koock, Thomas, 99.
- Kooke, Thomas, 16.
- Kyng, Ame, 19.
- Kynsfoorthe, Elizabeth, 19.
- L
- Laci, Agnes, 18; Edith, 16.
- Lacy, Elizabeth, 70.
- Lambine, Rev. William, 76.
- Lameing, John, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Lamford, Alice, 95; Ann, 46; Mary, 95; Priscilla, 46, 95 *ter*; Thomas, 46, 95 *ter*.
- Lampart, or Lamport, Ann, 97; John, 97; Thomas, 97 *ter*.
- Langroe, Henry, 82.
- Langrove, Henry, 30; Robert, 30.
- Lanman, Ann, 64; Mary, 66.

- Lanoway, or Lanway, Abraham, 58, 107; Anne, 56, 107; John, 53, 54, 56 *bis*, 57 *bis*, 58, 73, 103, 107, 119, 120; Mary, 53, 54, 56 *bis*, 57 *bis*, 58, 73, 103 *bis*, 107; Susanna, 57; William, 57.
- Larence, Robert, 84.
- Larrinan, Mary, 39, 91; William, 39.
- Lathes, Austine, 103.
- Lathum, Katherine, 64.
- Laurence, David, 54; John, 28, 53 *bis*, 54, 103; Katherine, 63, 80; Mary, 53, 54; Rachel, 28, 79; Robert, 28, 63, 79 *bis*, 80; Thomasine, 79.
- Lauthes, Anne, 60; James, 60. *See* Lawthis.
- Lawrance, — (widow), 119.
- Lawrence, Ann, 102 *bis*; Henry, 102 *bis*; John, 105; Mary, 107. *See* Laurence.
- Lawthis, Ann, 59 *ter*, 60, 74, 107; Elizabeth, 60; James, 59 *ter*, 60, 74, 107, 119; Margaret, 103; Mary, 59. *See* Lauthes.
- Lee, Thomas, 77.
- Leigh, Mary, 67.
- Leveridge, William, 102.
- Leviston, —, 111.
- Lewcock, Anne, 73; Daniel, 72; John, 121; Margaret, 72.
- Lewes, Mary, 66; William, 66.
- Lilly, or Lillye, Ann, 63, 121; Elizabeth, 29; George, 28, 80; Gervase, 29; Joanna, 53, 121; John, 28, 79; Mary, 73; Maximilian, 28 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 63, 79 *bis*, 80, 82; Michael, 53, 105 *bis*; Richard, 121. *See* Lyllie.
- Litherer, Annis, 65.
- Littlewood, or Littlewood, John, 79; Katherine, 63; William, 82.
- Locker, Alice, 41, 69; Ellnor, 41, 93; Jeremy, 41, 93; Katherine, 92; Mary, 93.
- Locket, Elizabeth, 19, 20.
- Loftes, George, 53; Margaret, 53.
- Lofthouse, Richison, 70.
- Loftis, James, 121.
- London, John, 108; Mary, 85; Peter, 35, 108.
- Long, or Longe, Johan, or Jone, 20, 61; Mary, 73; Pleasant, 69; Robert, 20, 61; Roger, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Looke, George, 37, 89; Joan, 74; Mary, 37, 89.
- Looker, Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 38, 91; Jeremy, 38; Katherine, 92.
- Lorrinan, John, 72; Usserlin, 72.
- Love, Faith, 66.
- Lovedale, Johan, 24, 75; John, 24, 75.
- Lovefkin, Agnes, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Lovell, Mary, 50, 71; Nathaniel, 50.
- Loveredge, Anne, 72.
- Lovewell, Daniel, 67; Thomasine, 67.
- Low, Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; Sylvester, 44.
- Lowson, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
- Lowthes, Ann, 45; Augustine, 45; Margaret, 45.
- Lucas, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Luccat, or Luccet, William, 8.
- Lucke, John, 23, 75.
- Lucked, Margery, 6; William, 6.
- Lucket, or Lockett, Adrian, 80; Agnes, 64; Ambrose, 7, 29, 32, 64, 84 *bis*, 85; Ann, 25, 33, 45, 84, 86, 93; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 26, 46, 90, 91, 97; Frances, 62, 82; Henry, 26, 93; John, 25 *bis*, 26 *bis*, 30, 31, 32 *bis*, 33, 35, 45, 62 *bis*, 64, 65, 77, 81 *bis*, 82, 85, 87, 88, 95; Lucy, 26, 62; Margaret, 32, 64 *bis*, 65, 81, 88; Margery, 62; Martha, 45, 71, 77; Mary, 27 *bis*, 29; Rebecca, 26; Sibbell, 65; Susannah, 67; Thomas, 25, 26 *bis*, 27 *bis*, 65, 82, 93; Thomasine, 35, 88; William, 7, 31, 46, 80, 96, 97 *bis*; — (widow), 88, 93.
- Lucock, Martha, 68; Robert, 68.
- Luke, George, 36; Margaret, 36.
- Luken, Faith, 62.
- Lukett, Annes, 42; Henry, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Lull, Anne, 67; Johan, 64; John, 67; Mary, 85; Sibill, 66; William, 64, 85 *bis*.
- Lunn, Rev. John, 34-36, 67, 86 *bis*, 87, 88 *bis*.
- Luton, Ellen, 10; Richard, 9, 10.
- Lyesone, Thomas, 15; William, 15.
- Lyllie, John, 83; Maximilian, 30, 83; Sybill, 30. *See* Lilly.
- Lyou, Juliana, 8.
- Pleasant, 33, 86. *See* Mayo, Mayow.
- Makenrett, Margaret, 61.
- Makstet, Edward, 47; Thomasine, 47.
- Makuret, Margaret, 20.
- Malbrook, or Malbrooke, Alice, 51, 101; Anne, 51, 52, 101; John, 51, 52, 101, 102.
- Malbrough, Ann, 49; John, 49; Samuel, 49.
- Malin, Hugh, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Mallin, Peter, 16.
- Mallow, Ambrose, 7; Anne, 18, 61; Isabell, 62; James, 23, 75; Margaret, 15; Peter, 62; Robert, 7, 15, 16, 18, 23, 75 *bis*; Sibilla, 7; Sybillina, 16. *See* Malowe, Mallow.
- Malowe, Christopher, 5; Joane, 13; Robert, 5, 6, 13, 19; William, 19.
- Malyne, or Malyne, Alice, 4, 13; Margery, 17; Thomas, 5; William, 4, 5, 13, 17.
- Man, Dorothy, 91.
- Mancoll, Johan, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Manly, Henry, 42; Martha, 42.
- Mannering, John, 89.
- Mannerly, Elizabeth, 61.
- Mantell, Ellenor, 50, 52; Joane, 10, 15; John, 52; Richard, 50; Thomas, 50, 52.
- Mantle, Richard, 25, 76.
- Mapstead, or Mapsted, John, 51, 101, 103, 104, 112; Mary, 51, 101, 103; Richard, 51, 101.
- Mapseden, Richard, 112.
- Mapsten, Anne, 68; Richard, 38, 68.
- Marbroke, Marbrook, or Marbrooke, Anna, 102; Anne, 38, 121; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 41, 93, 107; Jane, 39-42, 69; John, 102; Mary, 42, 68, 93; Samuel, 39; Stephen, 38-42; Sylvester, 41, 102. *See* Marbrooke.
- Marche, Gregory, 19; Thomasine, 19.
- Marise, Alice, 62.
- Marlbrook, Marlbrooke, or Marlborough, Ann, 48, 50, 99, 102; Francis, 48; Jane, 93; John, 48, 50, 99; Richard, 50; Stephen, 93. *See* Marbroke.
- Marley, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 72; Sarah, 121; William, 72, 102.
- Marlow, Alice, 96; Ann, 52, 98; Elizabeth, 49, 50, 52, 98 *bis*, 101; Jane, 37; John, 96; Robert, 37 *bis*; Sarah, 37, 50, 73; Stephen, 98; William, 49, 50, 52, 98 *bis*, 101, 112.
- Marsh, Agnes, 62, 77; Anne, 69, 103; Edward, 103, 112;

M

- Macan, Anne, 67; Ralph, 67.
- Mace, William, 121.
- Macham, Anne, 92.
- Macksted, Elizabeth, 37, 42; John, 42; Thomas, 37, 42, 89.
- Maie, Anthony, 32, 33; John, 32; Thomas, 33. *See* May.
- Maio, Hellen, 34; Mildred, 85; Nicholas, 33, 34, 35 *bis*, 87;

- Gregory, 25 *bis*, 76, 77; Henry, 69; John, 45; Mary, 25; Robert, 45, 69, 96; Susan, 69; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 25; Thomasine, 76; — (widow), 70.
- Marthes, Mary, 74.
- Martin, Martyn, or Martyne, Agnes, 24, 76; Ann, 25; Dionisia (or Dennis), 11; Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 19; Joane, 3, 13, 18; John, 27, 31, 32, 60, 65, 79, 108; Justine, 77; Katherine, 76; Margaret, 65; Mary, 25; Michael, 2, 25 *bis*, 26, 27 *bis*, 63, 76-78, 79 *bis*, 84; Robert, 2, 3, 8, 13, 18, 19, 24, 27, 76 *bis*, 78; Sarah, 60 *bis*, 108; Stephen, 11; Susan, 63, 64; Thomas, 60, 83; Thomasine, 26, 84; Walter, 12; William, 60 *bis*, 108.
- Maskall, Alice, 63.
- Mason, Alice, 76; Ambrose, 37; Anne, 37; John, 35, 79; Margaret, 36, 66, 88, 89; Richard, 34, 35 *bis*, 36 *bis*, 37 *bis*, 38, 66, 89 *bis*, 92; Robert, 38; Sirack, 34; Stephen, 76; Susan, 36, 89; William, 35.
- Masters, Robert, 74, 108; Sarah, 108.
- Mathew, Katherine, 66.
- Mathews, Anne, 51; Dorothy, 69; Edward, 51; Jane, 51.
- Mauket, John, 15.
- Mavis, Mary, 61; William, 61.
- Maw, Thomas, 74.
- Mawllow, or Mawlowe, Joane, 12; Robert, 7, 12; Sibilla, 7. *See* Mallow, etc.
- Mawpas, Elis, 17.
- Maxsted, or Maxted, Anne, 58, 107; Edward, 46, 47 *bis*, 49 *bis*, 97, 101; Elizabeth, 41, 46, 50, 99; Jane, 49, 50, 51 *bis*, 99-101; John, 49 *bis*, 50, 51 *bis*, 58, 99, 100 *bis*, 101, 107, 112; Margaret, 63; Mary, 49, 100; Susan, 41, 49, 70; Susannah, 47, 74; Thomas, 41 *bis*, 49, 58, 70, 98, 101, 107, 112; Thomasine, 46, 47, 49, 97; Valentine, 96, 97; William, 51, 101.
- May, or Maye, Amy, 50-52, 71, 101; Anne, 56, 57 *bis*, 58-60, 72 *bis*; Anthony, 26, 30-35, 38, 44, 45 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 47 *bis*, 48 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 52-56, 58, 65, 67, 71 *bis*, 82, 85, 87, 88, 95 *bis*, 97, 98, 100, 101 *bis*, 102, 103, 112 *bis*, 118, 120; Catherine, 33; Dickson, 59, 107; Dorothy, 44, 45 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 48, 56, 95, 97, 98, 106; Edward, 47, 58; Elizabeth, 38, 49 *ter*, 51 *bis*, 52-54, 59, 60, 70, 74, 87, 91, 100, 103, 105, 108; Ellen, 65; Ezekiel, 40, 92 *bis*; Henry, 50-52, 71, 101; Jane, 39, 91, 97, 98; Joane, 38; Johan, 62, 85; John, 26, 27, 37, 38, 40, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57 *bis*, 58 *bis*, 59, 60, 62, 78, 84, 85, 90, 97, 98, 101, 103 *bis*, 104, 111; Katherine, 67, 85; Martha, 52, 53 *bis*, 54-58, 71 *bis*; Mary, 31, 38, 39, 40 *bis*, 45, 46, 51 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 56-59 *bis*, 71, 73, 74, 87, 90, 94, 95, 100, 101 *bis*, 107, 108 *bis*, 121; Mildred, 32; Repent, 35; Richard, 37; Robert, 34, 38 *bis*, 39, 40 *bis*, 44-46, 47 *bis*, 48, 49 *bis*, 52-54, 70 *bis*, 91, 94 *bis*, 95, 97, 98 *ter*, 103 *bis*, 105, 106, 118, 120; Roger, 72, 102; Sarah, 50, 55, 58; Susan, 70, 98; Susanna, 48, 58, 74, 101; Thomas, 27, 46, 52, 53, 71, 78, 86; Valentine, 30, 82; William, 47, 52, 56 *ter*, 57, 58 *bis*, 59 *bis*, 63, 107, 108 *ter*, 118, 120; — (widow), 118.
- Mayo, Anne, 34; Nicholas, 34. *See* Maio.
- Mayow, Richard, 33; Nicholas, 33.
- Maysden, Edward, 98.
- Maytam, Maytham, Maytom, or Maytum, Ann, 48, 49 *bis*, 50, 98, 121; Edward, 49; James, 48, 49 *bis*, 50, 98, 104, 112; Mary, 48.
- Mears, John, 70; Richison, 70.
- Medman, Isabell, 68.
- Medmor, Edward, 89.
- Mear, Bennitt, 104.
- Meere, Benet, 104.
- Meeres, Ann, 51; John, 51, 99.
- Mekins, Christiana, 67; Richard, 67.
- Mellere, Katherine, 17.
- Mennes, Margaret, 68.
- Mercer, Amy, 71.
- Meridyne, Margery, 4; Richard, 4.
- Mersh, Agnes, 62; Gregory, 62.
- Mershe, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Metham, Ann, 107 *bis*; Edward, 107.
- Michaell, Jeane, 34, 86; Thomas, 34.
- Mileman, Edward, 89; Mary, 89.
- Miles, Edward, 36; Nicholas, 36; Richard, 64, 66, 82; Susan, 64, 66. *See* Myles.
- Milford, John, 38.
- Milford, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 35, 90; John, 33, 35, 36, 39, 88, 90, 93; Margery, 39; Mary, 36; Thomas, 39, 92. *See* Mylford.
- Millar, Margaret, 93; William, 93.
- Miller, Benjamin, 86; George, 35, 89; Margaret, 67; Mary, 66, 88; William, 34, 35, 66, 67, 88, 89.
- Milverd, Anne, 34, 87; Elizabeth, 32, 84; Isabella, 84; John, 31-33, 34 *bis*, 65, 68, 82, 84 *bis*, 85; Margery, 33, 68, 85; Mary, 31; Sibbell, 65; Thomasine, 34.
- Milward, Frances, 55; George, 55; William, 55.
- Mimverd, Elizabeth, 88.
- Ming, Benet, 67.
- Misselbrooke, Edward, 35, 67, 88; Elizabeth, 18, 67, 68; John, 35; Richard, 18.
- Mitchell, Katherine, 65.
- Moer, Ambrose, 6.
- Momarye, James, 46; Richard, 46; Sara, 46.
- Momery, Elizabeth, 98.
- Mommery, Mildred, 95; Richard, 95; Sara, 95. *See* Mummery, Mumry, etc.
- Momrey, John, 51, 101; Mary, 50, 51 *bis*, 100, 101 *bis*; Thomas, 50, 51 *bis*, 100 *bis*, 101; William, 100.
- Moncke, or Monke, Christiana, 12; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 2, 3, 5, 12, 13, 17; Joane, 5, 75; John, 2, 13; Katherine, 3; Mildred, 105; Philip, 105, 118. *See* Mouncke.
- Moore, Ann, 27, 78; Johan, 63, 85; John, 25, 27; Judah, 27 *bis*, 63, 78, 83, 85; Mary, 63; Thomas, 25.
- Moote, Margery, 9; Richard, 9 *bis*.
- More, Ambrose, 6; Andrew, 6, 14; Joane, 6, 14; John, 87.
- Morgayne, John, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Mores, Nicholas, 11.
- Morice, Henry, 72; Sarah, 72.
- Morishe, or Morrishe, George, 31, 32; Mary, 31; Richard, 32.
- Morris, Anne, 69, 71; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 86.
- Morton, Alice, 102.
- Mosse, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 54.
- Mote. *See* Moote.
- Mott, Grace, 49, 50, 97; Henry, 48-50, 70, 97, 111; Jane, 49; Mary, 48, 50, 70; William, 48, 97.
- Mouncke, Henry, 14.
- Mount, Anne, 36, 46, 59, 71, 73, 95; Annis, 91; Elizabeth, 34, 47, 51, 96, 100, 106; Hanna, 59; Henry, 58, 59 *bis*, 106 *ter*; James, 47 *bis*, 96 *bis*; Jane, 69; Joane, 59; Joanna, 58, 59, 106; John, 34-37, 48,

49, 50 *bis*, 51, 69, 79, 88, 91, 97 *bis*, 100 *bis*, 111; Katherine, 48, 49, 68, 70, 98; Margaret, 66; Martha, 48, 49, 97, 98 *bis*; Mary, 37, 46, 47 *bis*, 48 *bis*, 49, 71, 95, 96 *bis*, 106 *bis*; Ralph, 46, 47 *bis*, 48 *ter*, 95, 96, 97 *bis*; Richard, 48, 49, 68, 71, 95, 97, 98 *bis*; Robert, 48, 97; Sarah, 47, 49, 50 *bis*, 51, 100; William, 48; — (widow), 96.

Mountstevan, John, 90, 94.

Moys, John, 107.

Moyse, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 50, 71; John, 50, 71; William, 50, 74; — (widow), 107.

Mumery, James, 41; Jane, 41; Katherine, 41; Mary, 105; Thomas, 105.

Mummery, Abigail, 94; Ambrose, 91; Henry, 121; James, 39 *bis*, 40, 41; Katherine, 39 *bis*, 40, 41, 47; Mary, 39, 53; Mildred, 45, 95; Richard, 45, 47, 95; Robert, 41; Sarah, 45, 95; Stephen, 43; Susanna, 53; Thomas, 39, 53, 105; William, 94. *See* Mommery, etc.

Mumrey, James, 37, 68; John, 37; Katherine, 68.

Mumry, Ambrose, 38; Ann, 49, 99; Elizabeth, 48, 97; Hannah, 48; Henry, 49; James, 38, 43, 96-98; Katherine, 43; Paul, 43; Richard, 47, 48 *bis*, 97, 98; Sarah, 47, 48 *bis*, 98; Stephen, 96; Thomas, 49, 99, 112. *See* Mommery, Momrey.

Murton, James, 105; John, 47, 96, 98; Usserlin, 72.

Murtun, Alice, 45; Jean, 45; John, 45.

Musred, Henry, 28, 79; Jane, 63; Jasper, 28, 79.

Myles, Margery, 17; Richard, 83; Susan, 83. *See* Miles.

Mylford, Mary, 94.

Myllar, Thomas, 10.

N

Naile, Emma, 15.

Napleton, Ann, 94; Thomas, 94.

Nash, or Nashe, Ambrose, 2, 10; Anne, 34, 52, 54 *bis*, 67, 108, 105, 106; Disery, 61 *bis*; Edward, 34; Isabell, 87; Joane, 20, 21; Johan, 61, 75; John, 20, 21, 33 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 52, 61 *bis*, 75, 87, 88; Mark, 52, 54 *bis*, 73, 97, 103, 105, 118, 120; Mary, 33, 73; Susan, 70; Thomas, 87; William, 2, 10.

Nashe, Elizabeth, 18; Silvester, 7.

Nearle, — (widow), 111.

Nearne, Richard, 98.

Nelson, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60; Mary, 60.

New, or Newe, Agnes, 61; Alice, 63 *bis*; Ambrose, 25, 27, 28, 62, 80, 86 *bis*; Avis, 62; Elizabeth, 63; Godly, 27; James, 25, 80; Margaret, 62, 77; Mary, 27, 28, 65, 67; Michael, 26, 27, 62, 63, 77 *bis*, 79; Rose, 62; Thomas, 26, 77.

Newcombe, or Newcome, Avis, 12; Joane, 17, 18; Johan, 29, 80; John, 3, 8, 11, 12; Parnell, 12, 17; Richard, 3, 12 *bis*, 13, 17 *bis*, 18; Susanna, 11; William, 29, 80. *See* Nucome, Nucum.

Newpecker, Margaret, 62; Richard, 25, 77; Robert, 25, 62, 77.

Nicholes, Anne, 68.

Nicholls, or Nichols, Ellen, 82; John, 82, 84.

Noble, Rebeccah, 94.

Nock, Rev. —, 97.

Norman, Gilbert, 31; Jeremy, 31.

Norrington, Dorothy, 66; Robert, 86.

Northe, Isabell, 10; Marjory, 1; Robert, 1, 9, 10.

Norton, Aise, 66; Elizabeth, 30, 82; Joane, 93; John, 29, 30, 32, 81, 82; Katherine, 65, 81; Margaret, 29, 75; Martha, 70; Rabidge, 65; Thomas, 31, 32, 65 *bis*, 84; Valentine, 75; — (widow), 89.

Norwood, Agnes, 62; Anne, 28, 35, 40, 66 *bis*, 88, 90; Elizabeth, 29, 68, 72; George, 26, 27 *bis*, 28, 29, 36, 62, 78, 83 *bis*, 88, 90; Jane, 39, 40, 41 *bis*, 68, 94; Johan, 64; John, 28, 36, 83, 88; Katherine, 41-44, 46; Martha, 102; Mary, 26, 34, 42, 70, 91; Paul, 72; Pleasant, 36, 89; Richard, 27, 33 *bis*, 34, 35 *bis*, 36, 42, 66, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92; Robert, 38, 39, 91 *bis*; Sara, 46; Sylvester, 43, 94; Thomas, 33, 36 *bis*, 38-40, 41 *bis*, 42 *bis*, 43, 44, 46, 68, 89, 91, 94, 95, 99, 102; William, 41, 88, 93.

Nucome, or Nucum, Agnes, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Johan, 64; John, 10; Richard, 9.

Nutten, Mary, 103; Richard, 102.

Nuttinge, or Nuttings, Alice, 78; Anne, 38, 121; Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 37, 48, 49, 54, 70, 71, 89, 97, 108; Henry, 40, 55, 72, 94, 104, 105, 108,

111; Isabell, 84; Joane, 55; Joanna, 54; John, 35, 36, 37 *bis*, 38, 40, 45, 48, 49, 54, 55 *bis*, 70, 78, 84, 94, 97, 98, 104, 119, 120; Katherine, 45 *bis*, 46, 97, 105; Martha, 70; Mary, 55, 72, 88, 104, 105; Pleasance, 87; Richard, 36, 45 *bis*, 46-48, 95 *bis*, 97, 99; Sarah, 55; Susan, 35; Thomas, 37, 46, 94, 95; Valentine, 40.

O

Ogle, Valentine, 91.

O'Keife, Arthur, 41; Mary, 41.

Okenfold, Mary, 71.

Okenpole, Elizabeth, 74.

Onen, Henry, 95; Mary, 95.

Onion, Alice, 76; Henry, 46; John, 85; Martha, 46; Mary, 46; Thomasine, 80.

Onnen, Henry, 46; Martha, 46; Mary, 46.

Onnin, John, 89.

Onyon, Anne, 41, 47; Elizabeth, 39, 41; Harry, 48; Henry, 39, 41 *bis*, 44, 45, 47, 48 *bis*, 95, 98; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 44; Martha, 44, 45, 48, 98; Mary, 39, 95; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 48, 98; William, 48. *See* Onion, etc.

Oore, Joane, 33; John, 33.

Ore, Jane, 66; John, 66.

Osborne, Thomas, 114.

Oscraft, Annis, 40; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40 *bis*; Mary, 40, 91.

Oscrast [? Oscraft], Mary, 91.

Oscrave, Dorothy, 38; John, 38.

Osnam, Thomas, 118.

Ossenbridge, Alice, 62.

Otterton, Ambrose, 26, 78; Ann, 26; Ellen, 77; John, 25, 26 *bis*, 27, 28, 77-79; Margaret, 27; Richard, 28; Ruth, 25, 79.

Ouend' [Ovenden], Elizabeth, 16; Thomasine, 11; William, 12.

Ouin [Owen], Clemence, 18; Elizabeth, 16.

Ovall, Anne, 121.

Overy, Elizabeth, 69, 74; Margaret, 68; Robert, 69; William, 74.

Ower, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 87, 88; Jean, 86; Joan, 86; John, 34, 86 *bis*, 87, 88.

Owin, William, 8.

Owre, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35, 88.

Oxenbridge, Annis, 65.

Oyle [Ogle?], Valentine, 91.

P

- Paackman, Henry, 32.
 Padison, Anne, 105; James, 105 *bis*; William, 105.
 Page, Alice, 37; Ann, 43, 48, 49, 72, 94, 97, 98 *bis*, 99, 104; Christopher, 99; Edward, 37 *bis*, 38, 39, 68, 92, 93; Elizabeth, 43, 49, 57, 58, 60 *bis*, 98; Henry, 60; John, 43, 47, 57, 58, 60 *bis*, 97, 120; Joseph, 47, 49, 97, 98 *bis*, 99, 102, 104; Joshua, 60; Judith, 39; Margerie, 98; Mary, 42, 98, 104; Rebecca, 39, 68; Sara, 42; Thomas, 58; William, 38, 48.
 Paine, Alice, 64; Elizabeth, 108; Johan, 64; John, 108; Jone, 84; Joshua, 108; Mary, 25; William, 24, 25, 64, 84. *See* Payne.
 Palmer, William, 19.
 Palmer, Anne, 67.
 Palye, Jane, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Pamelet, Mary, 70.
 Pamphlett, or Pamphlett, Agnes, 62; Joane, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Pampline, Charity, 62.
 Pannell, Judith, 72; Mary, 69.
 Pantrie, or Pantry, Anne, 35, 87; John, 35, 87; Margaret, 77; Rose, 84; Thomas, 77.
 Paramore, Paramour, Parramor, etc., Ann, 59, 95, 105-107; Edward, 46 *bis*, 47, 48, 54, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 57-60, 69, 72, 95 *bis*, 97 *quar*, 103-106, 119, 120; Elizabeth, 48, 56, 95; Henry, 60, 74, 79, 80, 94, 95, 105; Jane, 46, 69, 97, 99; Johan, 79; John, 54, 57, 104-107; Margaret, 17, 55, 79, 105; Marian, 63, 89; Mary, 46, 48, 54, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 57-60, 72, 97, 99, 103, 104, 105; Sarah, 46, 97; Susan, 28; Thomas, 28, 29, 63, 82, 85; Thomasine, 18; William, 58; — (widow), 98; —, 94.
 Parent, Brian, 56; Catherine, 107; Katherine, 56, 105; Nathaniel, 56, 105, 107; Richard, 105.
 Pargate, Annis, 65; John, 65.
 Parker, Henry, 89; Jane, 47; Joane, 67; John, 47, 70, 96; Mary, 70, 96; (*blank*), 70.
 Parmor, Edward, 47; Henry, 47.
 Parren, Adam, 53; Catherine, 51-53, 104; Mary, 51; Nathaniel, 51-53, 104.
 Parrot, Samuel, 73; Sarah, 73.
 Parye, Thomas, 111.
 Parys, John, 9.
 Pashlye, Alice, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Patch, Richard, 35.
 Patten, Elizabeth, 65.
 Pattison, Anne, 105, 106; Elizabeth, 121; James, 105 *bis*, 106; Theophilus, 121; William, 105.
 Pay, Nicholas, 8.
 Payne, Alice, 28, 80; Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 28, 80; Johan, 80; Thomas, 9; William, 76, 82. *See* Paine.
 Pearce, Agnes, 18; Alice, 17; Johan, 76.
 Pearcefull, Jane, 74; William, 74.
 Peairovell, Margaret, 98; William, 112.
 Pecknam, Eve, 66.
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 69; Hamon, or Hammon, 39, 40, 69, 91; Rev. James, 78; Joane, 39, 40, 69; Martha, 40.
 Peercevall, Susan, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Pegden, Anthony, 121.
 Peirce, John, 43; Margaret, 43.
 Peircifull, William, 107.
 Peircivall, Frances, 71; Moses, 94; William, 71.
 Peirson, Mary, 112.
 Pelling, Alice, 79; George, 24, 78 *bis*, 79 *bis*; Hugh, 64, 80; Johan, 78; John, 24, 78; Margaret, 63; Mary, 64 *bis*; Thomas, 78; William, 79.
 Pellyn, Joane, 20; John, 9; J, 20; Thomas, 9 *bis*.
 Pembell, or Pemble, Mary, 30, 61.
 Pendred, Ursula, 87.
 Penj. *See* Penny, Peny.
 Penny, or Peny, Agnes, 24; Anne, 20, 63, 76; Elizabeth, 71; Gilbert, 8; Joane, 17, 74; John, 74; Rose, 20; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 1, 24, 76; Thomasine, 23, 62; William, 1, 16 *bis*, 17, 20, 23 *ter*, 24 *bis*, 75 *bis*, 76 *bis*.
 Percy, Ann, 61; Johan, 61; John, 75, 121; William, 61, 75.
 Perciefalle, Isabella, 66.
 Percifall, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 104.
 Percifull, Anne, 73, 106; William, 73.
 Perciull, Jane, 37; William, 37.
 Percivall, Alice, 64; Anne, 36, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 61, 66; Isabell, 26; Jane, 37; John, 89; Margaret, 93; Mary, 36, 80; Moses, 45; Nicholas, 33; Stephen, 26 *bis*, 78, 80, 81; Thomas, 26, 78; William, 33, 36, 37.
 Percivill, Anne, 90; Francis, 68; Joane, 68; Mary, 90; Steven, 91; William, 90, 91.
 Percyfall, Moses, 34; William, 34.
 Percyval, Anne, 42, 69; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 42; Moyses, 42; William, 69, 93.
 Percyvall, Jane, 93; Katherine, 42; Mildred, 92; Thomas, 42.
 Percyvel, Anne, 41; Katherine, 41 *bis*; Mary, 41; Mildred, 41; Moyses, 41; Thomas, 41 *bis*. *See* Persivall, etc.
 Perey, Thomas, 10.
 Periman, Johan, 76; Thomas, 12.
 Perkin, Elianor, 79; Ellen, 61; Godly, 25, 77; Nicholas, 24 *bis*, 25, 61, 77 *quar*; Sarah, 24, 77; Sibill, 24, 77. *See* Pyrkyne.
 Perkinson, or Perkenson, Elizabeth, 66, 86; John, 29, 66, 80, 81, 86 *bis*; Richard, 87; Robert, 29, 87. *See* Pirkinson.
 Perry, Anne, 57 *bis*, 58, 73, 105-107; Brian, or Briant, 57 *bis*, 58, 73, 74, 105-108, 120; James, 57; Mary, 74, 108; Thomas, 57, 58, 106, 107.
 Persevale, Thomas, 86; William, 34.
 Persevall, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 26; Rebecca, 28; Stephen, 26, 27 *bis*, 28 *bis*; Thomas, 28, 34; William, 27, 34.
 Persivall, Ann, 43; Francis, 33; Katherine, 43, 93; Margaret, 66; Mary, 35; Moses, 43; Robert, 43; Stephen, 37; Thomas, 43, 93; William, 33, 35, 37, 43, 66.
 Persson, Ann, 94; John, 94.
 Persy, or Persye, Avis, 16; Katherine, 17; Thomas, 16, 17; William, 17.
 Pery, John, 23; William, 23. ? Peny.
 Petit, or Pettit, Elizabeth, 37, 68, 89; Francis, 108; Jane, 38; Margery, 92; Thomas, 37, 68, 89, 121; William, 38.
 Petman, or Pettman, Elizabeth, 50, 52 *bis*, 71; John, 52, 55, 93, 104; Mary, 50, 52, 53, 55, 71, 102, 104; Robert, 52, 53, 55, 71, 102, 104 *bis*, 121; Thomas, 50, 52 *bis*, 71, 102, 111.
 Pett, Pette, or Pet, Ambrose, 8, 16; Annis, 65; Cicilie, 62; Daniel, 43; Dorothy, 64; Elianor, 25; Elizabeth, 24, 26, 65, 84; Emma, 23, 75; James, 19, 64; Joane, 7, 15, 66, 68; Johan, 29; John, 6 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 23, 29, 68; Mark, 28, 83; Mary, 7 *bis*, 42, 43, 64; Mathew, 24, 86; Michael, 42, 43; Sarah, 93; Susan, 70; Thomasine, 26, 64, 86; Valentine, 25, 26 *bis*, 28, 62, 83, 86; Vincent, 6-8, 14-16,

- 21, 23 *ter*, 24 *bis*, 75, 84; William, 6, 14, 102; — (widow), 88.
 Peyrse, Giles, 12.
 Phillpott, Elizabeth, 101; John, 50, 51, 101; Mary, 50, 51; Sarah, 50; Susanna, 101.
 Philpot, or Philpott, John, 73; Mary, 74; Sarah, 73, 121; Stephen, 94; — (widow), 103.
 Pickenden, Dorothy, 65, 85; Edward, 94; Joane, 32, 84; John, 32; Mary, 34, 86, 91; Richard, 32 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 34, 65, 84, 85, 87, 94; Thomas, 33, 92.
 Pickle, Edward, 38, 90, 92; Elizabeth, 69, 90; Joane, 90; William, 90.
 Pike, Elizabeth, 108.
 Pilchard, Ann, 49; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Pilcher, or Pilchar, Ann, 48, 98; Elizabeth, 43, 48; Katherine, 43; Nicholas, 42, 43; Paul, 42; Susan, 98; Thomas, 48, 98, 112.
 Piper, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69; — (widow), 98; —, 96.
 Pirkinson, John, 30, 32, 82, 83; Richard, 32. *See* Perkinson.
 Plat, Gilbert, 15.
 Plate, Agnes, 15; Robert, 15.
 Platt, Agnes, 5, 14; Cecily, 13, 18; Elizabeth, 6; Gilbert, 5, 6, 13, 18; John, 12, 14. *See* Plat, Plate.
 Pledger, Cicilie, 62.
 Plome, William, 20.
 Plu', Thomas, 7, 10, 15 *bis*.
 Polin, Dionie, 79.
 Pollard, Anne, 68; John, 87; Margaret, 87.
 Pollerd, Anne, 87.
 Poope, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 42; John, 39; Margaret, 42; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39, 40, 42.
 Pope, Ann, 50 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 71, 73, 101, 102; Dorothy, 70; Edward, 50, 51; Elizabeth, 70, 97; John, 51, 102; Margaret, 71; Martha, 50; Sarah, 50; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 50 *bis*, 51, 70, 71, 100, 101, 102, 106; William, 97; — (widow), 107.
 Porredge, Susan, 64.
 Portes, Jane, 19; Jannys (?), 16.
 Powell, Mary, 91.
 Poysh, Christian, 62.
 Preston, Robert, 12.
 Price, Edward, 25.
 Prior, Alice, 68; Henry, 40 *bis*, 92; John, 40 *bis*, 92; Thomas, 68; Thomazine, 40 *bis*.
 Prophetes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Proud, Henry, 101, 112; Margery, 63; Mary, 101; William, 63.
 Prowd, Ellen, 82; James, 82; Margery, 79; William, 79.
 Pyllyng, Alice, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Pyper, Elizabeth, 96; Robert, 96.
 Pyrkyne, Agnes, 17; Elionor, 4; Thomas, 4, 12, 13, 17. *See* Perkin.
- Q
- Questead, or Qusted, Daniel, 42; Elizabeth, 46, 55, 95; Henry, 42, 95; Joseph, 46, 95 *bis*; Margaret, 42, 95; Robert, 42; William, 42.
 Quillocke, Robert, 25, 76; William, 25, 76.
 Qwesed, Qwested. *See* Qusted.
- R
- Rabson, Sarah, 68.
 Race, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Thomas, 89.
 Rackney, Joane, 66.
 Rammell, Anne, 58; John, 57, 58, 106; Mary, 57, 58, 106.
 Randall, Agnes, 26; Ambrose, 37, 38; Elizabeth, 33, 43, 49, 70, 98; Jane, 38; Joane, 67; John, 32, 33, 37, 82, 85, 90; Joyce, 43, 97; Katherine, 78; Margery, 27; Mary, 36 *bis*, 70, 85, 89; Paul, 41, 49, 70, 111; Peter, 36 *bis*, 37, 38 *bis*, 41, 43 *bis*, 44, 89, 95, 97, 98; Robert, 37, 90; Roger, 27; Rose, 82; Susan, 38, 41, 43 *bis*, 70 *bis*, 97, 98; Thomas, 26, 78; Thomazine, 32.
 Randle, Ambrose, 90; Peter, 90.
 Randole, Peter, 40, 41, 69; Susan, 40, 41, 69, 92.
 Randoll, Agnes, 25, 26; Alice, 61; Ambrose, 29, 78, 83, 84; Elionor, 79; Elizabeth, 24, 63 *bis*, 80, 82; George, 30; Johan, 29; John, 23 *bis*, 24, 29, 30 *bis*, 31, 64, 66, 68, 76, 81, 82, 87; Katherine, 62; Mary, 26, 64 *bis*, 66, 78, 79, 83, 87; Peter, 29, 67; Robert, 23, 29 *bis*, 30 *bis*, 63, 64, 80, 82; Roger, 24, 25 *bis*, 26, 61, 79 *bis*; Rose, 68; Sarah, 29; Susan, 67; Thomas, 26, 62, 79; William, 25, 29.
 Randolph, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 99 *ter*; John, 49, 99; Paul, 49, 50, 99 *quar*.
 Ratcliff, or Katchiffe, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 54; George, 34; John, 33, 34, 36, 42, 89, 103, 107; Katherine, 73; Richard, 33; Sarah, 103, 106; Susan, 36; Susanna, 42; William, 54, 106.
 Ratlei, John, 87; Richard, 87.
 Ratley, John, 33, 66; Margaret, 35; Nicholas, 35; Susan, 66.
 Ratlife, or Ratliffe, Alice, 43, 94; Ann, 43, 95; Elizabeth, 43 *ter*; Hanna, 95; John, 37, 43 *quar*, 94, 95; Martha, 37; Mary, 43 *bis*.
 Ratlive, George, 90; John, 91; Martha, 91.
 Rattly, Alice, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 93; John, 41; Mary, 69.
 Raynar, Dorothy, 64.
 Read, Bennett, 62; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 60, 99, 100 *bis*, 101 *bis*; Henry, 51, 52, 99, 100 *bis*, 101 *bis*; James, 100; Jane, 99; John, 34, 52, 88, 101; Rose, 60 *bis*; Thomas, 34, 62; William, 60 *bis*.
 Reade, Elizabeth, 86; John, 34, 35, 86; Rev. Richard, 84; Sara, 34; William, 35.
 Reckner, Susan, 69.
 Redgway, Richard, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.
 Redkner, Susan, 69.
 Redwood, Christopher, 90; — (widow), 90.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 59, 107; Henry, 101; Rose, 59, 107; William, 59, 107.
 Reeve, Robert, 83; Susan, 83.
 Reignoldes, Anne, 35; Michael, 35.
 Reinoldes, Elizabeth, 67; John, 36; Lucy, 28; Margery, 63, 80; Michael, 27, 36; Vincent, 67; William, 27, 28, 63, 80.
 Remish, Marriana, 87; Mary, 37; Thomas, 89; William, 37, 87, 89.
 Renoldes, or Renolds, Andrew, 31; Ellen, 90; John, 30, 65, 83, 90; Margaret, 37, 65; Michael, 37, 90 *ter*; Richard, 30; Robert, 31.
 Reve, Alice, 17; Margery, 18.
 Revett, Rev. Thomas, 56 *ter*, 57 *bis*, 58, 73 *bis*, 105 *bis*, 106 *bis*, 119.
 Reynoldes, Margaret, 66; Michael, 34; William, 34.
 Reynolds, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 74. *See* Reinoldes, Renoldes.
 Reynoulds, Mathew, 69.
 Rhemish, Richard, 36; William, 36. *See* Remish.
 Richardes, Joane, 9. *See* Rychards.
 Richardson, Adam, 81, 82; Alice, 17; Ann, 46, 106; George, 35, 36, 89, 90; John, 17, 46, 49, 58, 70, 81, 84, 85, 99, 103, 111; Katherine, 66; Margaret, 85; Mary, 46, 58,

- 70; Susanna, 35, 106; Thomas, 49, 58, 106. *See* Rychardson.
- Richarson, Godly, 69; Joane, 93; John, 69, 93 *bis*.
- Richason, John, 47; Mary, 47.
- Richenson, or Richinson, George, 35; John, 48; Jone, 35; Martha, 48.
- Richeson, John, 119; Mary, 105.
- Rider, Ambrose, 55; Damaris, 55; Elizabeth, 34, 63; George, 34; John, 55; Margery, 63; Martha, 102; Thomas, 102, 103; William, 32.
- Ridgen, Bennit, 70.
- Ridgeway, Richard, 69; Sara, 69.
- Rie, Robert, 29; Ruth, 66; William, 29.
- Rigden, Anne, 37; Henry, 37.
- Right, — (widow), 99.
- Ripley, Francis, 92.
- Risby, or Risbye, Margaret, 39, 40, 69; Robert, 40; William, 39, 40, 69.
- Ritchisson, Anne, 57, 72; John, 57; Mary, 57, 105.
- Rite, Sara, 70; William, 70.
- Riu' (?), Stephen, 2; William, 2.
- Robinson, or Robynson, Cecily, 11; Dennis, 39; Elizabeth, 33, 36, 53, 67, 87, 88; George, 11, 13; Godly, 61; Henry, 32, 33 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 35, 36 *bis*, 38, 67, 85, 87 *ter*, 88 *bis*, 90; Jane, 53, 72; John, 34, 35, 53, 66, 72, 87, 88, 90; Joyce, 53, 66, 87; Margaret, 13; Mary, 32, 85; Peter, 39; Richard, 36; Thomas, 38, 74.
- Rodgers, Sara, 70.
- Roe, Mary, 98.
- Rofe. *See* Rolfe.
- Rogers, Jone, 94; Martha, 62; Thomas, 91; William, 32, 94.
- Roine, John, 25; Thomas, 25. ? Roise.
- Roise, James, 24, 34; John, 24, 26, 34, 61, 77; Margaret, 69; Richard, 26, 77; Thomas, 34 *bis*; Thomasine, 61.
- Roker, Elizabeth, 18.
- Rolfe, Elizabeth, 73, 121; George, 106, 121; Mary, 72, 73, 106, 121; William, 14.
- Roofe, Joane, 69.
- Rooke, Elizabeth, 64; Joane, 17; John, 5 *bis*, 14, 17; Robert, 5; Thomas, 5, 64, 80.
- Roos, Ambrose, 47, 96; Daniel, 47, 96; Mary, 47, 96.
- Roose, Thomas, 16.
- Ros, Anne, 2; Henry, 7; Robert, 2, 10; Thomas, 7; William, 10.
- Rose, Agnes, 8; Ambrose, 7, 24, 25 *bis*, 26 *ter*, 27, 28 *bis*, 29, 30 *bis*, 31 *sex*, 32 *bis*, 33, 34 *bis*, 35, 36, 37 *bis*, 38, 39, 41, 45 *bis*, 46-48, 56, 57, 64 *bis*, 65 *ter*, 68, 70, 76, 79 *quar*, 80 *bis*, 81, 82 *bis*, 83 *quar*, 85, 87 *bis*, 88-90, 92 *bis*, 96 *ter*, 99, 103, 106; Anne, 27, 28, 36, 45, 56, 57 *bis*, 58 *bis*, 59, 61, 66, 79, 87, 106 *bis*, 108; Aphra, 28, 79; Charles, 48, 57, 59, 118; Daniel, 57, 96, 106; Edward, 4, 13, 33, 41 *quar*, 42, 44 *bis*, 45, 48 *bis*, 49, 58, 70, 97 *bis*, 98-101, 111 *bis*; Elizabeth, 32, 34, 41 *ter*, 42, 44, 45 *bis*, 46, 48 *ter*, 49, 57, 59, 61, 84, 93, 95, 97, 98 *bis*, 101 *bis*, 105, 107 *ter*; Eve, or Eva, 30, 83; Frances, 31, 68; Francis, 7, 75; George, 87, 101, 102; Gervase, 25, 33, 45, 56, 57 *bis*, 58 *bis*, 59, 82, 85, 106 *bis*, 108; Henry, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 36, 44 *bis*, 45, 46, 48 *bis*, 63, 76, 83, 85 *bis*, 86, 87, 89, 95 *bis*, 98 *ter*, 100, 111, 112; James, 26, 31, 32, 33 *bis*, 34, 65, 84 *bis*, 86 *ter*, 87; Jane, 88, 93; Jarvis, 31, 41, 44, 65, 96, 119; Jeane, 35; Joane, 32, 38, 66, 70, 99; Johan, 24, 63, 64 *bis*, 81; John, 3, 7, 24, 30, 33, 36, 37, 48, 67, 75, 86-88, 89 *bis*, 90, 93, 98, 109; Jonas, 32, 84; Joyce, 39, 41, 45, 65, 87, 92; Katherine, 8, 17, 20, 61; Margaret, 7; Martha, 32, 85; Mary, 26, 31 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 35, 36, 39, 41, 45 *bis*, 46, 47, 59, 64 *bis*, 65, 67-70, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 92, 96; Richard, 30, 37, 97, 98; Robert, 2, 7 *bis*, 28, 32, 75, 90; Sarah, 24, 37, 90; Stephen, 8, 20, 40, 75, 92; Susan, 26, 33, 38-40, 65, 70, 75, 94, 98; Susanna, 67, 86; Sybilla, 65; Thomas, 3, 4, 6 *bis*, 7 *bis*, 8, 12, 13 *bis*, 15 *bis*, 17, 24, 28, 29, 30 *bis*, 31, 32 *bis*, 33, 35-38, 39 *bis*, 40, 64, 67, 75, 81, 84 *bis*, 86, 88, 89 *bis*, 90, 94 *bis*; Thomasine, 63, 65; Ursula, 20; William, 2, 6, 28, 79, 87; — (widow), 96; Mrs. —, 119.
- Rosse, John, 8, 16 *bis*; Katherine, 8; Robert, 8, 16; Thomas, 16 *bis*; William, 16.
- Row, Jane, 59; John, 59; Mary, 103; Thomas, 59.
- Rowe, Francis, 46; June, 60, 108 *bis*; John, 45, 46, 60, 95, 108 *bis*; Mary, 45, 46; Thomas, 108.
- Rowse, Alice, 12.
- Royall, Jane, 50; John, 50; Richard, 50.
- Royce, John, 32, 83; Richard, 32, 83.
- Royse, Annis, 65, 84; George, 35; James, 90; John, 65, 81, 84, 87; Margaret, 33, 87; Thomas, 32, 33, 35, 85, 87 *bis*, 90; Thomasin, 82.
- Rusell, Mary, 105.
- Rush, or Rushe, Annis, 84; Avis, 62, 79; Dennis, 32, 83; Johan, 63; Jone, 83; Mary, 66; Robert, 32, 62, 63, 79, 83 *bis*, 84, 86.
- Russel, or Russell, Edward, 45, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 58, 72, 104, 107, 119, 120; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 104; Ellenor, 52, 53, 72, 102; John, 44, 52, 53, 71, 100; Judith, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 58, 72, 104, 107; Mary, 44, 53, 55, 71, 72, 95, 103, 105, 107; Mildred, 45, 95; Rebecca, 68; Richard, 44, 52, 53, 72, 102; Susan, 97; Susannah, 47; Thomas, 45, 47, 58, 95, 97.
- Rychards, Jone, 10; Umphry, 10.
- Rychardson, John, 45; Mary, 45.
- Ryder, Martha, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Rye, Margaret, 30; Mary, 32; Robert, 30, 32, 66, 83 *bis*, 85.
- Rysh, Annis, 65; Robert, 65. ? Rush.
- Ryu' (?), Henry, 11 *bis*; Jacomina, 11; Stephen, 11.

- Salle, Ellen, 33; Samuel, 33.
 Sally, or Sallye, Alice, 86; Elizabeth, 58; Ellen, 33; Katherine, 94; Martha, 57, 58; Mary, 57; Richard, 57, 58, 83; Samuel, 33, 96; William, 83, 86.
 Salter, Joane, 71; John, 71.
 Sampson, Margaret, 73.
 Sander, Alice, 76; Jane, 20; Joane, 12; Johan, 64, 78, 81; John, 77; Margery, 63; Peter, 76, 79, 80; Robert, 12, 20, 29; Thomas, 29, 64, 81, 82. *See* Saunder.
 Sanders, Anne, 39, 87; Em, 39; Emblem, 94; John, 39; Margaret, 101; Martha, 100; Mary, 101; Peter, 23, 24; Richard, 93, 101; Robert, 76; Sibill, 24; Simon, 87; Thomas, 23; William, 100. *See* Saunders.
 Sandwell, Elianor, 18; Joane, 18; Roger, 18.
 Sandye, Margery, 11; William, 11.
 Sandys, Margery, 3; William, 3.
 Sargyant, John, 20; Robert, 20.
 Saunder, Joane, 5, 13; Johan, 81; John, 2, 10; Leonard, 4; Margery, 17; Robert, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 10, 12, 13, 17. *See* Sander.
 Saunders, John, 7, 15; Robert, 2, 7, 15. *See* Sanders.
 Savadge, Elizabeth, 26; Henry, 26, 27.
 Savage, Ellen, 66.
 Savor, Christopher, 88; Mary, 88.
 Saward, Agnes, 9; William, 9.
 Sawkins, or Sawkyns, Alice, 15; Clemence, 18; John, 15, 18; Richard, 86; Robert, 89. *See* Salkins.
 Sawkyn, or Sawkeyn, Alice, 18; Clement, or Clemence, 16; Elizabeth, 19; John, 16, 18, 19. *See* Salkin.
 Sawyer, Margaret, 89.
 Sayer, John, 33; William, 84. *See* Saer, Saire.
 Saynte, Margery, 8, 18; Nicholas, 18.
 Scelton, Dennis, 16.
 Scote, Osmund, 87.
 Scott, Amos, 45; Ann, 71, 72, 107; Cornelius, 43, 45, 71, 100; Frances, 71; John, 43, 77, 98; Margaret, 43, 45, 98.
 Scotte, John, 65; Mary, 65.
 Sea, Jane, 108; John, 29, 60, 74, 81, 95, 108 *bis*; Katherine, 81; Martha, 60; Mary, 60, 74; Susan, 29.
 Seabrooke, Gregory, 23; Robert, 23.
 Seamarke, Margaret, 23; William, 23.
 Seborne, George, 32; Mary, 32.
 See, Alice, 39, 41; John, 39, 41; William, 39, 92.
 Segar, Afera, 86.
 Sennock, Anne, 104; Hannah, 55; Jane, 55; William, 55.
 Sergeant, John, 78.
 Sethals, Anne, 72; John, 72.
 Settatree, Sarah, 64.
 Sevens. *See* Stevens.
 Sewell, Johan, 63; John, 63.
 Shackstead, Thomas, 103. *See* Shaksted, Shaxted.
 Shaerman, James, 54; John, 54; Mary, 54.
 Shaft, Agnes, 18, 80; Andrew, 7, 15, 18, 19, 23, 27, 75, 80, 85; Ann, 28; James, 7, 15; John, 19, 27-29, 63, 80 *ter*; Margery, 63, 80; Mary, 29; Thomas, 23, 75. *See* Shast, Shatte.
 Shairman, James, 103; John, 103 *bis*; Mary, 103 *bis*.
 Shaksted, or Shaksted, Ann, 72; John, 103; Margaret, 103; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 72. *See* Shackstead, Shaxted.
 Shareman, James, 103; John, 103; Mary, 72.
 Sharpe, Agnes, 10; Elizabeth, 15, 67; Johan, 63; John, 10; Thomas, 63; William, 10.
 Sharpe, Joane, 17; John, 12; William, 12, 17.
 Shast [*?* Shaft], Andrew, 64, 75; John, 64; Margaret, 64; Margery, 64 *bis*; Thomas, 75. *See* Shaft.
 Shatte, Andrew, 83; Anne, 83. *?* Shaft.
 Shaxted, Margaret, 52, 53; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 52, 53, 100. *See* Shackstead, Shaksted.
 Sheapheard, Daniel, 67; Mary, 67.
 Sheapheard, Daniel, 30, 31, 89; Jone, 31.
 Sheapheard, Daniel, 83; Jone, 83.
 Shearman, Elizabeth, 49; James, 49; John, 49 *bis*, 70; Mary, 48, 49 *bis*, 70; Sarah, 48, 49 *bis*; Stephen, 49; William, 48, 49 *bis*, 112. *See* Sherman, etc.
 Shepard, Daniel, 34, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 34, 86.
 Sheperd, Richard, 86.
 Shephard, Mary, 90.
 Shepheard, Daniel, 25 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 66, 76, 85; Elizabeth, 33, 66, 85; Johan, 81; John, 23; Margaret, 23, 63; Marian, 62; Paul, 24; Richard, 33; Susan, 24; William, 23-25 *bis*, 76, 77.
 Shepherd, Daniel, 32, 84; Elizabeth, 32, 84; Joane, 10, 15, 18; Mary, 7, 15; William, 7, 10, 15 *bis*, 18, 20. *See* Sheapheard, etc.
 Sheppard, Daniel, 33, 85; Elizabeth, 85; Thomas, 33.
 Sherley, or Sherly, Eve, 91; John, 36, 42, 69; Katherine, 69, 92; Mary, 36; Susan, 42.
 Sherlock, Anne, 73; Jeremy, 73.
 Sherloe, John, 94.
 Sherman, Ann, 60; James, 53; John, 50-53, 60, 100, 102, 103; Mary, 50-53, 60, 100, 102, 107; Paul, 81; Sarah, 50; William, 50, 51, 102. *See* Shareman, Shearman, etc.
 Shyrly, John, 94.
 Siborne, or Sibourne, Agnes, 35; Anne, 89; George, 35, 37, 84, 89; Mary, 84.
 Silke, Alexander, 53; Hester, 53; John, 111; Richard, 53.
 Silver, or Silvere, Richard, 5, 13; Thomas, 5, 13.
 Simeon, Charity, 62; Richard, 62.
 Simmons, or Simanes, John, 60, 74; Mary, 60, 71; Michael, 99; Richard, 108; Susanna, 60, 74. *See* Simons.
 Simms, Henry, 71; Susanna, 71.
 Simon, Robert, 8.
 Simonds, John, 121.
 Simons, George, 84, 109; Pleasant, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Singer, Edmond, 113.
 Sithers, Jane, 74.
 Skinner, Daniel, 86; William, 91.
 Sknelling [*?* Snelling], Edward, 39; Mary, 39; Mildred, 39.
 Skote, Cornelius, 95 *bis*.
 Skotes, Mary, 64; William, 64.
 Smallpiece, John, 112.
 Smart, Elizabeth, 97; John, 95; Richard, 100.
 Smead, or Smeed, Anne, 56, 77, 96; John, 56; Robert, 96; Thomas, 56.
 Smith, Agnes, 62, 78; Anne, 55, 57, 83, 104; David, 28, 85, 87; Diffory, or Dissery, 25, 63, 78; Edward, 71, 100, 112; Elizabeth, 36, 56-60, 63, 71, 73, 96, 100, 106, 108; Finche, 30 *bis*, 81, 84; George, 36, 88; Henry, 25, 76; Isabella, 61, 62; James, 100; John, 28, 32, 33, 34 *ter*, 35, 36 *bis*, 43, 77, 83, 85, 86, 89, 96-98; Margaret, 16, 33, 43, 44, 46, 63, 65, 69, 92, 96, 97; Margery, 46, 102; Marian, 77; Mary, 27 *bis*, 34, 35, 54, 58, 70, 74, 78, 86, 89; Richard,

- 103; Robert, 27 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 30, 53, 63, 78, 80, 82, 85; Rose, 68; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 53-56, 57 *ter*, 104; Stephen, 62; Thomas, 16, 25, 53-56, 57 *bis*, 61, 76, 77 *bis*, 78 *bis*, 104, 107, 119; Thomasine, 72; Vincent, 34, 43, 44, 46, 69, 72, 96 *bis*, 97, 102, 103, 112; William, 25, 56-60, 73, 106, 108 *bis*, 120; — (widow), 74; (*blank*), 70. *See* Smyth.
- Smithson, or Smythson, Alexander, 52, 53 *bis*, 54, 102, 103 *bis*, 105; Elizabeth, 54, 105; Hannah, 53, 103 *bis*; Mary, 53, 54, 102; Sarah, 52, 53, 102.
- Smyth, or Smythe, Anne, 72; Edward, 50, 51, 102; Elizabeth, 45, 50, 51, 102; Isabell, 20; James, 50; Jane, 69; John, 33, 69, 92; Margaret, 20, 45; Margery, 33; Mary, 82, 94, 102; Richard, 72; Robert, 8, 20; Samuel, 100; Susan, 69; Thomas, 8 *bis*, 20; Vincent, 45, 100, 102. *See* Smith.
- Snelling, Edward, 38, 92; Margaret, 38. *See* Sknelling.
- Snoden, Elizabeth, 18.
- Snowden, Johan, 63.
- Soale, Edward, 47 *bis*, 48, 70, 96 *bis*, 97 *bis*; Elizabeth, 47, 48, 70, 96; John, 47, 48, 70, 96; Richard, 101; Susan, 101; — (widow), 70.
- Sole, Mary, 121.
- Solley, Margaret, 69; Richard, 28; Stephen, 79; William, 87.
- Sollie, Eliab, 80; Richard, 63, 79 *bis*, 80; Thomasine, 63, 79.
- Solly, Anne, 69; Edward, 60; Jane, 59; Martha, 59, 60 *bis*; Richard, 59, 60 *bis*. *See* Sally.
- Somersole, Sarah, 63.
- Sommers, Susan, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Spencer, Ann, 51, 101; George, 103; John, 50, 51, 101; Mary, 50, 51, 101.
- Spicer, Anne, 42; Christopher, 42; Elizabeth, 42.
- Spinninge, Martha, 68.
- Sprackling, Sprakling, or Sprecklyng, Alice, 44; Anne, 42, 44-46; Constance, 16; Elizabeth, 71; Jane, 45; John, 46; Mary, 98; Peter, 42, 44-46, 98, 100; Thomasine, 42; —, 96.
- Spring, Margaret, 62.
- Stace, Godfrey, 88; — (widow), 89.
- Staines, or Stains, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 106; John, 86, 87; Katherine, 67; Mary, 57, 106; Pleasant, 74; William, 56, 57, 106, 118, 120. *See* Staynes.
- Standon, Agnes, 64; Richard, 64.
- Stanford, Alice, 63; Anne, 68; John, 27; Mary, 27, 78; Robert, 27 *bis*, 63, 78.
- Stanie, John, 33; Mary, 33.
- Stoohers (?), Margaret, 72.
- Stapleton, Ellenor, 72; John, 77.
- Stark, or Starke, Alice, 43; Ambrose, 54, 55 *bis*, 56, 94, 105, 107, 118, 121; Anne, 40, 41, 92 *bis*; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 39, 66; Frances, 54, 55 *bis*; Joane, 39-41; Johan, 68; John, 34, 66; Mary, 67, 94; Richard, 39-41, 65, 68, 92; Sarah, 54; Susan, 65; William, 43.
- Starke, Ann, 119.
- Staynes, Elizabeth, 58; John, 34; Sarah, 58; William, 58. *See* Staines.
- Stead, or Steade, Richard, 96, 99; Sarah, 99.
- Steed, Joane, 67; Mary, 87; Richard, 67, 87.
- Steine, Sara, 69.
- Stephens, Dorothy, 66; Gilbert, 77; James, 60; Mary, 60 *bis*, 85; Matthew, 60; Nicholas, 30, 66, 82, 85, 87; Richard, 60 *bis*; William, 35, 77. *See* Stevens.
- Stephenson, Anne, 86; George, 33; John, 33 *bis*, 85, 86 *bis*; Mary, 85. *See* Stevenson.
- Steven, M . . . , 20; William, 20.
- Stevens, Ann, 29, 84; Elizabeth, 25; Frances, 36; Jane, 26; Joanna, 53; John, 29, 81; Margaret, 27, 85; Margery, 63; Martha, 64; Mary, 25, 31, 48, 64, 81; Matthew, 24, 28, 64, 80; Mercy, 26, 31; Nicholas, 28, 29 *bis*, 30, 31 *bis*, 32, 64, 80, 81, 84; Thomas, 53; William, 24, 25 *bis*, 26 *bis*, 27, 30, 36, 48, 79, 81, 91, 92. *See* Stephens.
- Stevenson, Annis, 65; Johan, 68; John, 32, 65, 93; Mary, 32. *See* Stephenson.
- Stifdye, Daniel, 67; Joane, 67.
- Stiff, or Stiffe, John, 84; Mary, 121.
- Stoaks, Elizabeth, 98.
- Stocke, Samuel, 31, 83; Thomas, 31, 83.
- Stockton, Magdalen, 61.
- Stone, Anne, 61.
- Stooks, Thomas, 96.
- Stowerfeild, Ellen, 39 *bis*; Joane, 70; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39 *bis*; William, 39, 91.
- Stracker, Jeremy, 99.
- Stringer, Alice, 64, 81; Johan, 29; John, 29 *bis*, 30, 64 *bis*, 81 *bis*, 82 *bis*; Rose, 64, 82.
- Stroud, Susanna, 106.
- Stubblefeild, Anne, 31, 40, 65, 83, 92; Anthony, 32, 66, 83, 85, 86; Edward, 39; James, 33, 91; Jeane, 34; Joane, 83; Johan, 31; Margery, 31, 64, 88; Mary, 32, 41, 66 *bis*; Richard, 29, 30, 31 *ter*, 32-34, 39, 40 *bis*, 41, 42, 64, 83, 86, 88, 93 *ter*, 94; Susan, 39, 40 *bis*, 41, 42, 65, 93; Sybill, 30; William, 42, 93.
- Stuphill, Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 55-58, 73, 105, 106; Isaac, 58, 106; John, 57; Mary, 55-58, 73, 105, 106; Richard, 55.
- Stuppell, or Stupple, Elizabeth, 34, 70; Henry, 58; Isaac, 58; Mary, 58; Richard, 34-36, 91, 100; Susan, 36. *See* Stuphill.
- Sturges, or Sturgis, Ambrose, 38; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 38, 40; Joane, 38, 68, 69; Margery, 35; Martha, 72; Peter, 38 *bis*, 40; Richard, 35, 56, 69; Robert, 36; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 36, 56, 88; William, 72.
- Sturke, Mary, 37; Richard, 37, 38; Susan, 38. ? Starke.
- Summers, Mary, 67.
- Suresby, George, 81.
- Swane, Joane, 17.
- Swanne, Richard, 26; Thomas, 26, 27, 77; William, 26 *bis*, 27, 77, 78.
- Swanton, Agnes, 26; Mary, 26.
- Swift, Anne, 67; John, 67; Margaret, 20, 61; Rev. Thomas, 20, 61.
- Swinfoard, or Swinfut, John, 46; Margaret, 46 *bis*; Paul, 46 *bis*. *See* Swynford.
- Swiny, Mrs. —, 111.
- Swynbank, Edward, 9.
- Swynford, Elizabeth, 44; Margaret, 44; Paul, 44. *See* Swinford.
- Syborne, George, 91.
- Sym, Rev. Wm., 54.
- Symon, Benet, 17; Thomas, 8; William, 12, 17.
- Symond, Katherine, 19.
- Symsonne, Thomas, 14.

T

- Tabott, Nicholas, 92.
- Tailer, Agnes, 61; Alice, 63 *bis*; Edward, 37; Elianor, 77; Johan, 62, 77; John, 77 *ter*; Linne, or Lini, 7, 75 *bis*;

- Michael, 77; Thomasine, 7, 62; William, 62, 63, 75, 77, 78.
- Taner, Elizabeth, 6; Mathew, 6.
- Tanner, Alice, 18, 62; Anne, 88; Joane, 20, 88; Johan, 61; John, 14, 16; Margaret, 15; Mathew, 5, 14, 15, 18, 25; Thomas, 5; William, 62. *See* Taner.
- Taster, Christopher, 23, 75; Edward, 23; Rose, 61.
- Taylor, or Taylere, Anne, 85; Edmund, 6; Elionor, 17; Joane, 14; John, 17, 85; Katherine, 3; Lini, 3, 6, 14; Mary, 107; Mathew, 4; Mildred, 49, 70; Robert, 49; Thomas, 49, 70; William, 4.
- Taylor, or Taylore, Anne, 72; Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 36, 102; Francis, 45, 96; Joane, 4, 87; John, 34, 36, 51, 87, 89; Lini, 4, 5, 8; Mary, 34, 42, 45, 50, 69, 94; Mildred, 50, 51; Peter, 94; Richard, 92; Susan, 93; Susannah, 96; Thomas, 42, 50, 51, 69; William, 5, 8; — (widow), 98.
- Taylor, or Tayloure, John, 5, 71, 102; Lini, 14; Mary, 71, 90, 102; Mildred, 100; Thomas, 100; William, 5, 14.
- Teddyman, Edward, 120.
- Tendersbye, Mary, 88.
- Terrie, Terry, or Terrye, Abell, 35, 36, 88; Ann, 64; Anthony, 31, 83; Arnold, 83; Briant, 74; David, 31; Dorothy, 67; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 35, 73, 74; Henry, 37, 89 *bis*, 90; James, 36, 88; Jeane, 88; John, 33, 85; Margaret, 74, 86, 90; Mary, 83; Richard, 31 *ter*, 33, 37, 64, 83 *bis*, 85; Robert, 86, 92; Thomas, 82. *See* Tirrey, Tirry.
- Tery, Ambrose, 47; John, 47.
- Thatoher, John, 89; Martha, 89.
- Thomas, Alice, 68; Elizabeth, 34; Hieremy, 76; Margaret, 76; Martha, 63; Richard, 27, 33, 34, 87; Roger, 27, 33, 63, 82, 86; — (widow), 91.
- Thomson, Edward, 66; Joane, 66.
- Thrustan, Frances, 61; Johan, 63; John, 81.
- Tibball, Ann, 65; Henry, 65.
- Tiddeman, or Tiddyman, Anne, 60; Edward, 57 *ter*, 59, 60, 73; Elizabeth, 57 *ter*, 59, 60, 73; Henry, 59; Mary, 57; Stephen, 57. *See* Titteman, Tyddeman.
- Tiler, Sarah, 104. *See* Tyler.
- Tindersly, Mary, 93.
- Tipper, Aaron, 48, 99; Ann, 48 *bis*, 49, 50 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 73, 99, 101, 121; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 74, 104; Hannah, 52, 101; John, 52, 60, 74, 121; Mary, 49, 58, 73 *bis*, 121; Moses, 48 *bis*, 49, 50 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 58, 73, 99, 101, 103, 107, 111, 118, 121. *See* Typper.
- Tireton, William, 121.
- Tirrey, or Tirry, Abel, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Richard, 32, 83. *See* Terrie, etc.
- Tiston, Agnes, 63.
- Titerton, Anne, 35; John, 35.
- Titteman, Edward, 119.
- Todhunter, Mary, 67.
- Tomas, Martha, 65.
- Tombes, Mary, 56; Mathias, 56; Richard, 56.
- Tomlin, or Tomlyn, Christopher, 80, 81; Johan, 62, 80; John, 62, 80, 83; Martha, 63; Rose, 64.
- Tompson, Katherine, 65; Robert, 65.
- Tomson, or Tomsun, Isack, 108; Robert, 69; Susan, 69.
- Trappam, or Trappham, Elizabeth, 17, 23; Thomas, 17, 23.
- Travers, Mrs., 111.
- Trent, Rev. Wm., 59 *bis*, 74, 107.
- Triton, Mary, 72.
- Trouts, Elizabeth, 70.
- Tucker, Martha, 70.
- Turlyng, Joane, 18.
- Turner, Johan, 64; Mary, 73; Peirs, 36; Peirsivall, 37; Richard, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 36, 98; (*blank*), 98.
- Turphrett, Elizabeth, 23; Richard, 23.
- Turphrey, Mildred, 23; Richard, 23.
- Twiman, Nicholas, 36; Vincent, 36.
- Tyddeman, or Tyddyman, Edward, 58, 59; Elizabeth, 58, 59; Thomas, 58.
- Tyler, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49; Sarah, 49, 73.
- Typper, Ann, 70; Moses, 70.
- Tytan, Anne, 91.
- U
- Uffington, Andrew, 7, 27, 79; Ann, 28, 86; Dorothy, 27, 78; John, 25; Joseph, 26; Judith, 81; Mary, 28; Thomas, 25, 26, 27 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 78, 79, 81.
- Umfrey, Sara, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 60.
- Umphrey, Sara, 108; William, 108, 119.
- Underall, Anne, 68; William, 68.
- Underdowne, Agnes, 17; Elinor, 17; Richard, 10, 17, 99, 101, 121; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 74, 104; Hannah, 52, 101; John, 52, 60, 74, 121; Mary, 49, 58, 73 *bis*, 121; Moses, 48 *bis*, 49, 50 *bis*, 52 *bis*, 58, 73, 99, 101, 103, 107, 111, 118, 121. *See* Typper.
- Underere, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
- Underell, William, 90.
- Underhill, Anne, 91.
- Usborne, Agnes, 79; Ambrose, 63, 79, 80 *bis*, 81; Anne, 67; Christian, 63; Dissery, 63, 80; Johan, 81.
- V
- Vaele, Margaret, 38; William, 38, 91.
- Vaghan, Abigail, 29, 80; Agnes, 78; Alice, 63, 81; Ann, 28, 29, 79, 80; Henry, 26, 77; Nicholas, 28, 80; Pierce, 26, 28 *ter*, 29 *ter*, 63, 78, 79, 80 *ter*, 81; Richard, 23; Robert, 29. *See* Vaughan.
- Vale, Margaret, 69; Mary, 92.
- Valentine, Johan, 80.
- Vaughan, Pierce, 30, 85; William, 30. *See* Vaughan.
- Veale, Cecelie, 33; Roger, 32, 33.
- Vele, William, 15, 18.
- Verelyng, Joane, 19; Ralph, 19.
- Verryer, Edward, 66; Mary, 66.
- Vigin, Dionise, 63; Johan, 63.
- Violet, Anne, 65.
- W
- Waade, Rev. Thomas, 37, 68, 90.
- Waddingham, Mary, 89; William, 89.
- Wade, Rev. Thomas, 91; Thomas, 12. *See* Waade.
- Waghorne, Richard, 11.
- Wagstaffe, Jeremiah, 5; Jeremy, 14; Katherine, 15; Margery, 6; Parnell, or Petronilla, 7, 17; Thomas, 5; William, 5 *bis*, 6, 7, 14, 15, 17.
- Waight, John, 42; Mary, 42; Peter, 42.
- Wainford, John, 26; Mary, 26.
- Wait, Mary, 69; Peter, 69.
- Waite, Joane, 68.
- Wakett, John, 91.
- Wale, Elyas, 71; Mary, 71.
- Wallice, John, 54, 103, 105; Mary, 54, 78, 105; William, 103.
- Wallis, Mary, 71.
- Wara' (?), Edith, 16; William, 16.
- Warham, or Warrham, Edward, 33, 34; Elizabeth, 34, 86; Thomas, 33.
- Warrie, or Warrye, Elizabeth, 65, 90; Mary, 32; William, 32 *ter*, 65, 84, 85, 90.
- Water, Elizabeth, 65.

- Wats, Anne, 67; Jane, 35; Ralph, 90; Richard, 35, 67, 90.
- Watson, Damaris, 95; Elizabeth, 74, 98; Hammon, 111; Susan, 100; William, 97, 98.
- Wattes, Jane, 88; Pleasance, 35; Richard, 35, 36.
- Watts, Anne, 37, 88, 93; Ralph, 37; Richard, 37 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 88, 93, 94; Thomas, 38; William, 38.
- Waymarke, William, 91.
- Weather, Ambrose, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Web, Anne, 90; Richard, 38; Robert, 15.
- Webb, David, 40; Elizabeth, 41, 42; Francis, 42; George, 34, 41; Joane, 34; Mary, 39; Richard, 41, 42, 92 *bis*, 94; Robert, 87; Stephen, 41; Susan, 91. *See* Well.
- Webbe, Alice, 2; Anne, 27; Disserey, 64; Dorothy, 28, 86; Elizabeth, 26, 33, 39 *bis*, 40 *bis*, 77; George, 27, 32 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 85; Godly, 26; Hugh, 24, 25, 26 *ter*, 27 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 77, 78, 79 *ter*, 80, 82, 86; Isabell, 24, 63; James, 25, 82; Joane, 6, 86; Johan, 61, 64, 65; John, 4, 25, 32, 65, 80, 86; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 28, 85; Richard, 26, 39 *bis*, 40 *bis*, 82; Robert, 2-4, 6, 16, 25, 26, 30, 32; Susan, 39; Thomas, 28, 79; William, 3, 25 *bis*, 26 *bis*, 27, 28, 30, 32, 81, 82.
- Webe, Alice, 16; Dorothy, 32; Mathew, 32; Robert, 16.
- Webstere, Katherine, 17.
- Wedderard, George, 2, 11; Joane, 4; John, 3; William, 2-4, 11.
- Weeks, William, 96, 112.
- Well, Elizabeth, 41; George, 41; Richard, 41; Stephen, 41. *See* Webb.
- Wellby, Elizabeth, 56; Robert, 56.
- Welles, Alice, 28, 80; Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 66; Johan, 62, 63; John, 27, 33, 81; Nicholas, 29; Thomas, 27, 28, 29 *bis*, 33, 63, 80, 81.
- Wells, Damaris, 48 *bis*, 97; James, 48 *bis*, 97; Johan, 82; Katherine, 31 *bis*, 65, 82; Martha, 48; Mary, 90; Richard, 90, 91; Susan, 30, 65, 82 *bis*, 91; Thomas, 30, 31 *bis*, 48, 65, 82 *quar*, 83, 97, 98; — (widow), 98.
- Wellwood, Edward, 121; Susan, 69.
- Wels, John, 34; Lucia, 67; Mathew, 86.
- Went, Mary, 100; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Werstyndyn, Isabell, 8.
- Weest, Mildred, 70.
- Weston, George, 31; Mary, 31.
- Westwynde, Joane, 8.
- Wethers, Dorothy, 82; Thomas, 82.
- Whetnoll, Johan, 29, 64, 81; Roger, 29, 64, 81.
- White, Abigail, 29; Ann, 28, 80; Avis, 58; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 38, 55, 58, 59, 73, 105, 108; Joane, 41; Rev. John, 80 *bis*; John, 28 *bis*, 29, 30, 37, 38, 41, 42, 53, 54, 55 *bis*, 90, 93, 103-105, 107; Margery, 43, 69; Mary, 28, 30, 37, 41, 42 *bis*, 43, 66, 80, 90, 92; Richard, 91; Susan, 55, 104; Susanna, 53-55, 103, 105; Thomas, 54, 58, 59, 73, 108; Vincent, 43, 69; William, 55, 103.
- Whitefield, or Whitfield, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 49-51, 103; Susanna, 51; William, 49-51, 103 *bis*.
- Whitehead, or Whithead, Agnes, 67; John, 66, 78; Margaret, 66; Mary, 65; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 67.
- Whiteing, or Whiting, Ann, 43, 46; Elizabeth, 47, 59 *bis*, 60 *bis*; Frances, 50, 51 *bis*, 60; Richard, 47, 50, 59, 97, 98 *ter*, 112 *bis*; Sarah, 43, 47, 51; Thomas, 43, 46; William, 46, 50, 51 *bis*, 59 *bis*, 60 *bis*, 99, 100, 112, 118; — (widow), 102. *See* Whyting.
- Whitting, Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 46.
- Whittingham, Fortune, 36; Richard, 35, 36.
- Whyting, Alice, 69; Ann, 44 *bis*, 45; Elizabeth, 44; Joane, 69; Mary, 45, 94; Mildred, 44; Richard, 44; Thomas, 44 *bis*, 45, 94.
- Wiborne, Elizabeth, 69.
- Wickens, Faith, 62; Hugh, 77; Thomas, 62, 77.
- Wickes, or Wicks, Catherine, 48; Hugh, 25; John, 52, 102; Mary, 54; Susan, 48, 49, 102 *bis*; Susanna, 51, 52, 99, 102 *bis*, 105 *bis*; Thomas, 25, 77; Walter, 54; William, 48, 49, 51, 52, 99 *ter*, 102 *bis*, 105 *ter*.
- Widdett, Widditt, or Widitt, Abraham, 29 *bis*, 30, 64, 81; Elizabeth, 106, 121; Jacob, 105; Johan, 64; John, 30; Richard, 29. *See* Widdgett.
- Widech, Jacob, 111.
- Widgett, Abraham, 31, 83; Mary, 31, 83. *See* Widdett, etc.
- Widmar, Widmare, or Widmor, Elizabeth, 95; Parnell, 46; Thomas, 46, 95.
- Wigmare, or Wigmore, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38, 40; Mary, 40; Mildred, 38, 40; Parnell, 70; (*blank*), 93.
- Wild, John, 40; Katherine, 39; Mary, 39, 40; Nicholas, 39, 40.
- Wildboare, Ann, 104; Anna, 53; Edward, 51, 52 *ter*, 53, 100 *bis*, 101, 104; Elizabeth, 73; Isaac, 52, 100; John, 51, 100; Margaret, 51, 52 *ter*, 53, 57, 73, 100 *bis*, 101, 104; Mary, 52, 100; Seth, 57; Thomas, 52, 57, 73.
- Wilds, Mary, 91.
- Wiles, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 68; Nicholas, 36, 38, 68, 90; Thomasin, 90.
- Wilse, Mary, 38; Nicholas, 38.
- Wilkes, or Wilks, Ambrose, 43; Anne, 105; Christian, 30; Elizabeth, 55, 104; Emme, 55, 56 *bis*, 57-59, 104, 105, 108; George, 43, 105, 108; Jane, 43; Joane, 84; John, 29; Mary, 108; Mercy, 63, 83; Nicholas, 121; Richard, 29, 30, 43, 56, 59, 63, 83 *bis*, 84 *bis*, 105; Robert, 43; Sarah, 56; Susan, 43, 83; Susanna, 30, 58; Walter, 55, 56 *ter*, 57-59, 104, 105 *bis*, 106-108, 118, 120, 121.
- Wilkins, James, 7.
- Wilkinson, Agnes, 61, 63; Elizabeth, 24, 75; Francis, 32, 33 *bis*, 34, 66; Isabell, 75; Isabella, 66; James, 24 *bis*, 25 *bis*, 61, 75 *bis*, 77, 78; John, 34, 81; Margaret, 20, 61; Mary, 25, 33; Stephen, 32; William, 25.
- Willes, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61, 93.
- Williams, Ann, 94; Robert, 82.
- Williamsons, John, 86.
- Wilkeson, George (?), 109 Susan, 109.
- Willmanton, Alice, 62.
- Wills, Angell, 91.
- Willson, William, 109.
- Wilmore, Alice, 62; James, 62.
- Wilson, Mary, 66.
- Winke, Elizabeth, 62.
- Wird, Edith, 68.
- Witheat, Abraham, 83, 85; Joane, 85; Richard, 83.
- Withers, Ambrose, 29; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 27, 64, 79; George, 23, 80; Isabell, 63, 81; Jane, 79; Joice, 27, 81; Thomas, 27 *bis*, 28, 29 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 63, 64, 66, 79 *ter*, 80, 81 *bis*, 85.
- Withiat, Robert, 89.

Withit, Ann, 104; Jacob, 104.
 Witt, Elizabeth, 18, 61; Michael, 18, 19; Thomas, 18, 61, 76.
 Wod, Christian, 9; Katherine, 1, 9; Robert, 8.
 Wodd, Petronilla, 17.
 Wodeward, Thomas, 16.
 Wodower, Margaret, 94; Mary, 94; Thomas, 94 *bis*. See Woodower.
 Wolfe, Anne, 37, 92; John, 36, 89; Margaret, 67, 69; Thomas, 36-38, 67, 89.
 Wollome, Elizabeth, 61.
 Wood, Agnes, 18; Alice, 7, 16, 23, 63; Anne, 67 *bis*, 72, 73, 92; Dorothy, 24, 63; Elizabeth, 37, 67, 69, 89; George, 33, 90; Ingram, 76; Isabell, 77; John, 23, 24, 25 *bis*, 26, 27, 37, 62, 77 *bis*, 78, 79, 83; Katherine, 34; Mary, 25, 37, 71, 98; Mathew, 25, 81; Mercy, 77; Mildred, 36, 89; Noah, 67, 89; Richard, 72, 103; Robert, 35; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 7 *bis*, 16, 18, 32-35; Thomasine, 62, 63; Valentine, 67; William, 26, 27, 36 *bis*, 37 *bis*, 78, 83, 90.
 Woodham, Elizabeth, 50, 51 *bis*, 52-54, 101, 102; Henry, 50, 51 *bis*, 52-54, 60, 101, 102, 104, 111; Martha, 60; Mary, 50; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 51, 60, 121.
 Woodower, Margaret, 45; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45. See Woodower.
 Woodroffe, Annis, 65.
 Woodruff, Mary, 106.
 Woolton, Elizabeth, 74.
 Worceter, Bennett, 62.
 Wotton, Andrew, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 85; John, 35; Lucia, 67;

Thomas, 34, 39, 91; William, 34, 35, 36 *bis*, 67.
 Wraight, Daniel, 53, 108; Hendry, 53; Mary, 53.
 Wraith, Daniel, 57, 58 *ter*, 59 *bis*, 60, 73, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108 *bis*, 120; Elizabeth, 53, 107; Henry, 59, 104; Jane, 58; John, 59; Mary, 57, 58 *ter*, 59 *bis*, 60, 73, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108 *bis*; Richard, 60, 108; Thomas, 108; William, 58.
 Wrate, Daniel, 52, 72 *bis*, 102; Elizabeth, 52, 72, 102; Mary, 72.
 Wright, Ann, 61; Mary, 71; Robert, 94; Thomas, 61, 71, 76.
 Wybourne, Joane, 18.
 Wyld, Jane, 37; Nicholas, 37.
 Wylkys, Thomas, 8.
 Wylles, Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
 Wyllyamson, George, 2; John, 2.
 Wyllynys, Isabell, 16; James, 16.
 Wythers, Thomas, 33 *bis*, 85.
 Wytt, or Wytte, Joane, 21; Katherine, 8; Michael, 8, 19, 21; Thomas, 19.

X

Xstian. See Christian.

Y

Yong, Agnes, 7, 12, 76; Alice, 5; Ambrose, 7; Ann, 24, 59, 60, 84, 108; Anthony, 75; Christian, 24, 28, 80, 81; Elizabeth, 18, 52, 53, 75, 104; Frideswide, 76; George, 29; Godly, 61; Henry, 4, 24 *bis*,

25 *bis*, 61, 76 *bis*; Jane, 52, 53; John, 25, 27, 84, 104; Katherine, 26, 78; Mabell, 25; Margaret, 64; Margery, 18 *bis*; Mary, 25, 59, 60, 108; Richard, 27, 52, 53, 59, 60, 108; Robert, 1, 3-5, 7, 12, 18 *bis*, 25, 76; Sibilla, 7; Susanna, 1; Thomas, 25, 26 *bis*, 27 *bis*, 28, 29, 64, 78 *bis*, 80, 81; Thomasine, 25, 63; William, 3, 27, 78. See Yonge, Young, etc.
 Yonge, Ann, 48; Anthony, 7 *bis*; Cristina, 17; Elizabeth, 49, 70; George, 35; Henry, 7; Isabell, 7; Joane, 7, 86; John, 48, 97; Mary, 6, 86; Richard, 2, 49, 70; Robert, 2, 6, 8, 14, 16; Sibilla, 7; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 49, 82, 96. See Yong, Young, etc.
 Yongue, John, 94.
 Yorke, Sara, 35; Stephen, 35.
 Young, Ann, 59, 60 *bis*, 71, 74, 107; Elizabeth, 50, 51 *bis*, 54 *bis*, 55, 60, 74 *bis*, 100, 102, 106; Francis, 50, 52, 100 *bis*; George, 36, 37, 93; Grace, 103; Jane, 37, 69, 102, 106; John, 42, 50, 54, 55, 73, 74, 100, 103; Mary, 50 *bis*, 52, 73, 100 *bis*, 107; Richard, 50, 51 *bis*, 54 *bis*, 55, 59, 60, 74, 100, 102, 104, 107; Sarah, 73; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 36, 60, 100; Rev. William, 60.
 Younge, Ann, 30; Catherine, 33; Henry, 82; Jane, 85; Jeane, 31; John, 30, 31 *bis*, 33, 82, 85; Jone, 31; Margaret, 65; Thomas, 30.
 Yowng, or Yownge, Ambrose, 8; Anthony, 16 *bis*; Isabell, 16; John, 16.

THE END.